

974.7 N425n v.47 1128461 1



GENEALOGY 974.7 N425N V.47

. .

.

EBC - Lung

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

.

.

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER PUBLICATION FUND

XLVII

- .

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS

DANIEL PARISH, JR. GERARD BEEKMAN ROBERT H. KELBY

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1914.

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK: PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY MDCCCCXVI THE DESIGN AND A D

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013

http://archive.org/details/collectionsofnewv47newy

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY, 1915.

1128461

PRESIDENT, JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT, WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT, WALTER LISPENARD SUYDAM.

> THIRD VICE-PRESIDENT, GERARD BEEKMAN.

FOURTH VICE-PRESIDENT, FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, JAMES BENEDICT.

RECORDING SECRETARY, FANCHER NICOLL.

TREASURER, *FREDERIC DELANO WEEKES.

LIBRARIAN, ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

*Elected June 1, 1915, to succeed the late Clarence Storm.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1917. PAUL R. TOWNE, LANGDON GREENWOOD, R. HORACE GALLATIN.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1918, JAMES BENEDICT, RICHARD HENRY GREENE, ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1919. J. ARCHIBALD MURRAY, B. W. B. BROWN, EDWIN W. ORVIS.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1920. STANLEY W. DEXTER, HENRY F. DE PUY, FREDERICK TREVOR HILL.

> JAMES BENEDICT, Chairman. ROBERT H. KELBY, Secretary.

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

PREFACE

THIS and the succeeding volume contains miscellaneous Muster and Pay Rolls covering the War of the Revolution, from the originals in the Archives of the Society.

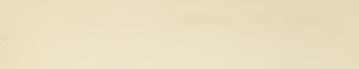
The Rolls are of the highest importance and are for the first time printed; they are arranged on military lines: first the Artillery, followed by the Continental Regiments, Line, and Militia of the respective States.



. . .

CONTENTS

							PAGES
Artillery				•			2 - 32
Canadian	Troops .						32-47
Connecticu	it Troops	•					48-127
Continents	l Infantry		•				128 - 137
Maryland	Troops .	•	•	•	•		138–153
Massachus	etts Troops	•		•	•		154–311
New Ham	pshire Troop	s			•		312-321
New Jerse	y Troops						332-337



MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF THE

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

1775-1783.

I

ARTILLERY-

CAPTAIN WILLIAM BROWN'S

Pay Roll of Cap^t William Brown's Company in the First Harrison for

Names	Rank	Time in Service	
		Mo.	Days
William Brown	Capt	1	
James Smith	Capt. Lieut	1	
James McFaden	1st Lt	1	
John Carson	2nd Lt	1	
Thomas Stanley	Cadet	1	
John Stanley	Volunteer	1	
John Staples	Serjeant	1	
Alex A. Mackay	"	1	
Henry Slack	"	1	
Thomas Barber	"	1	
Charles Steward	"	1	
Patrick Cochran	"	1	
Arthur Carnes	Corporal	1	
Samolin Spencer	<i>u</i>	1	
John Radcliffe	"	1	
Thomas Fanning	"	1	
Michael Hawke	"	1	
Lemuel Nelme	"	1	
Thomas Condron	Bombadier	1	
Michael O'Bryan	"	1	
William Jones	"	1	
Philip O'Bryan	"	1	
John Connelly	Gunner	1	
John Vaughan	"	1	
John Slack	"	1	
James Welch	"	1	
James Whaling	"	1	
James Brooks	Drummer	1	
Peter Minor	Fifer		10
John Carrol	66		20
Isaac Burton	Matrosses	1	

1st REGIMENT

Company, July, 1780

Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles July, 1780

Pay pr Month	Subsistence	Amount	Remarks
	200	250	
$33\frac{1}{3}$	100	$133\frac{1}{3}$	
$33\frac{1}{3}$	100	$133\frac{1}{3}$	
$33\frac{1}{3}$	100	$133\frac{1}{3}$	
10	100	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
10	10	20	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
9	10	19	
$8\frac{2}{3}$	10	$18\frac{2}{3}$	
8 <u>2</u>	10	$18\frac{2}{3}$	
$8\frac{2}{3}$	10	$18\frac{2}{3}$	
8 <u>2</u> 3	10	6	Inlisted July 22d
8 2 3	10	$12\frac{2}{3}$	Discharged July 22nd
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	

Names	Rank	Time in Service	
ivames	панк	Mo.	Days
George Baker	Matrosses	1	
Ignatius Butler	"	1	
Robert Campbell	"	1	
James Compton	"	1	
James Cole	"	1	
Hugh Champlin	"	1	
John Evans	"	1	
John Fitzgerald Sr	"	1	
John Fitzgerald Jr	"	1	
Mark Goldsbury	"	1	
Ignatius Griffin	"	1	
Jonathan Gill	"	1	
Michael Hughes		1	
William Hickinson	"	1	
Edward Hennissey	"	1	
Henry Higgs	"	1	
Daniel Havey	"	1	
William Haney	"	1	
Francis Johnson	"	1	
Peter Lawrence	"	1	
Joshua Lovely	"	1	
Peter Minor	"		10
Mays Nevin	"	1	
Benjamin Palmore	"	1	
Francis Popham	"	1	
Samuel Popham	"	1	
Joseph Bague	"	1	
Peter Robinson	"	1	
Thomas Smith	"	1	
Reuben Scott	"	1	
John Saunders	"	1	
James Taylor	"	1	
David Young	"	1	
and the second sec			

Pay pr Month	Subsistence	Amount	Remarks
81	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
8 1	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
8]	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
8]	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
8 1 8 1	10	18 1	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
8 1	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
813	10	18]	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
8 ¹ / ₃	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	6	Inlisted July 22 in place of
J			John Carroll
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
81/3	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
813	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$	10	$18\frac{1}{3}$	
		· /	(Endorsed) July 1780
	Total	$1741\frac{2}{3}$	Pay Roll for Capt Brown's Co.

ARTILLERY

CAPT. WILLIAM BROWN'S

Pay Roll of Captain William Brown's Company in the first for September, October

Names	Rank	Time in Service	
Names	Rank	Mo.	Days
William Brown	Captain	3	
James Smith	Capt. Lieut	3	
James McFadon	1st Lieut		
John Carson	2nd Lieut		
Thomas Stanley	Cadet	3	
John Stanley	Volunteer	3	
John Staples	Sergeant		
Henry Slack	"	3	
Thomas Barber	"	3	
Charles Stewart	"	3	
Patrick Cochran	"	3	
Alex A. Mackay	"	3	
Arthur Carnes	Corporal	3	
Samolin Spencer	"	3	
John Radcliffe	"	3	
Thomas Fanning	"	3	
Michael Hawke	"	3	
Lemuel J. Nelme	"	3	
Thomas Condron	Bombadier	3	
Michael O'Bryan	"	3	
William Jones	"	3	
Philip O'Bryan	"	3	
John Connelly	Gunner	3	
John Vaughan	"	3	
John Slack	"	3	
James Welch	"	3	
James Whaling	"	3	
James Brooks	Drum	3	
Peter Minor, Junr		3	
,			

1st REGIMENT

Company 1780

Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison, & November 1780.

Pay pr Mo.	Subsistence	Amount	Remarks
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
50	10	180	
40	5	135	
$33\frac{1}{3}$	5	105	
$33\frac{1}{3}$	5	105	
10		30	
10		30	
			Given him a Certificate for
			his pay Dec. 20th, 1780
10		30	
10		30	
10		30	
10		30	
"		"	Deserted 20th October, 1780
9		27	
9		27	
9		27	
9		27	
9		27	
9		27	
9		27	
9		27	
9 9		27	
		27	
$8\frac{2}{3}$		26	
$8\frac{2}{3}$		26	
$8\frac{2}{3}$ $8\frac{2}{3}$		26 26	8
ð3 02		26 96	8
$8\frac{2}{3}$		26 26	
$8\frac{2}{3}$		26 26	
$8\frac{2}{3}$		26	

Names	Rank	Time in	Service
Names	R ank	Mo.	Days
Isaac Burton	Matrosses	3	_
Thomas Brown	"	2	
Ignatius Butler	"	3	
Robert Campbell	"	3	
James Compton	"	3	
James Cole		3	
Hugh Champlin	"	3	
John Evans	"	3	
John Fitzgerald, Senr	"	3	
John Fitzgerald, Jr	"	3	
Mark Goldsborough	"	3	
Ignatius Griffin	"	3	
Jonathan Gill	"	3	
William Hickerson	"	3	
Edward Hennissey	"	3	
Henry Higgs	"	3	
Daniel Havey	"	3	
William Haney	"		
Francis Johnson	"	3	
Peter Lawrence	"	3	
Joshua Lovely		3	
Robert Livingston	"	"	17
			1
Peter Maynor, Sen'r	"	3	
William Moran	"	"	2
Mays Nevin	"	3	
Benjamin Palmore	"	3	
Francis Popham	"	3	
Samuel Popham	"		
Joseph Poague	"	3	
Peter Robinson	"	3	
Thomas Smith		3	
Reuben Scott	"	3	

Pay pr Mo.	Subsistence	Amount	Remarks
8 1 01		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$16\frac{2}{3}$	October 1st, 1780
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25 25	
8 1 8"		$25 \\ 25$	
		$\frac{25}{25}$	
8 1 8 1		$\frac{25}{25}$	
03 813		$\frac{25}{25}$	
03 813		$\frac{25}{25}$	
83 813		$\frac{25}{25}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$\frac{25}{25}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$\frac{25}{25}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$\frac{20}{25}$	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		2 5	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$4\frac{1}{2}$	Recruited Nov. 13th 1780 for during the war
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$\frac{1}{2}$	Recruited Nov. 29th 1780 for during the war
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
			Given him a Certificate for his Pay 20th Dec ¹ 1780
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
8 1		25	
8 1		25	

Names	Rank	Time in Service	
ivanits	Italik	Months	Days
John Saunders	"		
and the second s			
James Symonds	"	"	17
William Stalker	"	ш	13
	•••••		10
James Taylor	"	3	
David Young	"		
Michael Hawke	"	1	
Garage Balan	"	"	u
George Baker			

(Endorsed)

Commission^d or Appointed

Pay Roll for Sept. Oct.

ARTILLERY-

CAPTAIN ANTHONY SINGLETON'S Muster Roll of Captain Anthony Singleton's Company in the Commanded by Col. Chas.

> Captain Anthony Singleton Cap^t Lieu^t Ambrose Bohanan 1st Lieu^t Samuel Bradford 2nd Lieu^t Benj^m Moseley

Appointed	
	Serjeants
20 Dec '76	William Pigget
10 Feb ^y '77	William Mitcham
1 Feb ^y '77	Griffith Evans

Pay pr Month	Subsistence	Amount	Remarks
Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
			Given him a Certificate for his Pay 20th Dec ¹ 1780
81/3		$4\frac{1}{2}$	Recruited Nov. 13th 1780 for during the war
8 1		3 <u>2</u>	Recruited Nov. 18th 1780 for during the war
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		25	
$8\frac{1}{3}$		$8\frac{1}{3}$	Exchanged for Thomas Brown, October 1st, 1780
"		"	Executed by Sentence of Court Martial November 2d, 1780
	Total	1965 6	

and Nov. 1780.

CAPT. BROWN

1st REGIMENT

Company-June, 1779.

Reg^t of Artillery In the Service of the United States Harrison for June '79

7th Feb^y '77 Sick in Quarters 13th Jan^y '77 and Pay Master 13th Jan^y '77 absent with leave 9th April '79

Term of Years	Remarks
3 do	

Appointed	
	Corporals
20 Dec '76	John Oliver
20 Dec '76	Peter Jones
20 Dec '76	Beriah West
	Bombardiers
20 Dec '76	Robert Finney
20 Dec '76	Elias Boyar
	Gunners
24 Jan ^y '77	William Langham
19 Feb ^y '77	Morning Richardson.
	and the second se
	Drummers
20 Dec '76	George Fritts
	Fifers
0.0 / 177	
8 Sept '77	Moris Bowers
Enlisted	Matrosses
10 Feb ^y '77	Major Atkenson
4 Mar '77	Reubin Atkenson
4 Mar '77	Lewis Bowdree
17 Sept '77	Ben ⁱ Blankenship
8 Feb '77	Artex Bennet.
4 Feb ^y '77	Phillip Bowers.
24 Mar '77 21 Nov '77	Josiah Cornelius Jam ^s Chamberlain
10 Mar '77	Thom ^s Doleman
4 Feb '77	Phillip Evans
24 Mar '77	Edw ^d Linnagar
1 Feb ^y '77	Tho ^s O'Neal
11 Jan ^y '77	William O'Neal
5 Mar '77	Rich ^d Sanford
9 Feb '77	Tho ^s Sanford
1 Feb '77	James Sparham

Term of Years	Remarks
3	
do	Waggoner Camp
do	
do	
do	On duty at the Park June 1st
,	Waggoner Camp
do	
do	
40	
do	
do	W
do do	Waggoner Camp
do	
do	Waggoner Camp
do	Wuggoner cump
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick at Pluckamin June 1st
<i></i>	
do do	
do	
uu	Sick at Pluckamin June 1st

Enlisted	
14 Aug '77 4 Mar '77 12 Feb ^y '77 6 Dec '78 8 July '77 5 Mar '77	Matrosses John Webb Drury Wilkenson Oliver Yarrington Francis Hodge Tho ^s Evies William Sanford

Smiths Clove, July 1st Mustered then Cap^t Singletons (Endorsed)

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Capt Lieu ^t	1st Lieu ^t	2nd Lieu ^t	Serj ^t
Present Absent		1	0 1	1	3
Total	1	1	1	1	3

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State Individual According to y^e best of our knowledge.

Sworn before me this 3^d day of July '79

P. MUHLENBERG, B. G. Muster Roll Cap^t Singleton's Co. June 1779. Artillery

Term of Years	Remarks
do do do	On duty at the Park June 1st
do	22

Comp^y of Artillery as Specified above.

Jos. Clark, D. M. M.

Corp ¹	Bom ^b	Gunners	Drum ^r	Fif ^r	Mattrosses
3	1 1	2	1	1	19 3
3	2	3	1	1	22

EFFECTIVES

of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any

Ant^y Singleton, Cap^t W^m Meredith, Cap^t Lieu^t Muster Roll of Cap^t Anth^y Singleton's Comp^y in the Reg^t of Artillery in the Service of the United States Comm^d by Col. Chas Harrison for June '79

ARTILLERY-FOURTH REGIMENT

ARTILLERY-

CAPTAIN ISAAC CRAIGS Muster Roll of Capt Isaac Craigs Company/ Taken to the Isaac Craig Capt Commissioned Laurence Allman 1st Lieut James Loyd 2 Lieut John Stricker 3rd Lieut.

N°	•
	Serjeants
	Thomas Wiggins Samuel Blackwood Elias Williams
	Corporals William Clark William Rushworm
	Bombardiere
	John Harris
	Gunners
	John Wilks
	James Fitzsimons
	Fifes & Drums
	David Brodrick
	Michael Clingin
	George Thompson Anthony Hover
	Matrosses
	Patrick Crawford
	Johnathan Trickle
	Timothy Lane Thomas Dunlap
	Thomas Taylor

16

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY MARCH 1779.

first day of March 1779 of Co¹ Thomas Procters Reg^t of Artillery

Inlisted for	Remarks
the War do do	On Guard On Furlough Sick
the War do	On Guard
the War	Inoculated
the War do	
	Sick Present
do do do do do	On Guard On Guard Deserted Feb 9 '79

ARTILLERY-FOURTH REGIMENT

N°	
	Matrosses
	James Burns, Sen ¹
	Charles Ritz
	James Steel
	Benjamin Dailey
	Petter Olingar
	John Tame
	James Burns, Jun ^r
	Fardinand Shoebart
	Patrick McGonagle
	Barney Cunningham
Cadets	Shoebart Armitage

March 5th 1779, Mustered then Capt. Isaac Craig's

STEVENS CORPS

Park White Plains, July 20th 1778. A Return of all Ammoni-Trumble Cart belonging to Col^o Stevens

	No. of 24 Pounders	No of Howitses	No. of 6 Pounders	No. of 3 Pounders
Cornelius Batchelor				
Constant Soul	1			
Joseph Goodridge			1	
Asa Thayr		1		
Robert Dalrymple			1	
Daniel Fleeman			1	

ARTILLERY-FOURTH REGIMENT

Inlisted for	Remarks
do do do do do do do do	Inoculated Inoculated Sick Present On Command Sick Present

Company as Specified in the above Roll LEWIS NICOLA, F. M. & Com Must. pro temp

OF ARTILLERY

tion, Waggons, Baggage Waggons and Pieces of Ordinance and Corps of Artillery Now present in the Park.

No. of Waggons	No. of Trum- brels Carts	Horses Compleat to each	No. of Harness Compleat to each	No. of Horses Wanting to each	Harnesses Wanting to each	Bridles Wanting	Horses not Fit for duty	Smiths Forges
		2 3 1 3	6 2 3 3 3	7 1 2	1 1	7 1 2 2		

ARTILLERY-STEVENS CORPS

	No. of 24 Pounders	No of Howitzra	No. of 6 Pounders	No. of 3 Pounders
Samuel Washburn Antepass White				1 1
Josiah Barns David Rider				
Alpheus Tapt				
Benj ^m Holmes				
David Sibley				
John Beaverstork Daniel White				
Jesse Davis. Benj ⁿ Bennet. Jon ^a Benjamines. Samuel Minot.				
Solomon Gennen				
Martin Sheely Elijah Stanton				
Ephraim Everson				
Oliver Dutton				
David Burrel				
Absalom Fobes				

20

No. of Waggons	No. of Trum- brels Carts	Horses Compleat to each	No. of Harness Compleat to each	No. of Horses Wanting to each	Harnesses Wanting to each	Bridles Wanting	Horses not Fit for duty	Smiths Forges
		2 2	$2 \\ 2$					
No. 1								
1		5 4	5 4					
No. 1 1 No. 7 1 No. 5 1 No. 2 1 No. 3		4	4			2		
No. 5		3	4	1		4		
No. 2				T				
1 No. 3		4	4			3		
1		4	4	4		4		
No. 6 1 1			4	4				
1		4	4 4	4		4 2		
1 No. 4 1		5	5					
No. 4 1								
	No. 6		9	2		2		
	1	3	2 3	2		2		
	No. 2 1		2	2		2		
	No. 6 1 No. 2 1 No. 9 1 No. 16 1 No. 19 1	2	2			1		
	No. 16	3	3					
	No. 19			0		0		
		1	3	2		2		

	No. of 24 Pounders	No of Howitm	No. of 6 Pounders	No. of 3 Pounders
Tehabod Keith				
Samuel Hanes John Edmond Benj ⁿ Edmond				
Truelove Bruster				
Jesse Morse				
		1		
Total	2	1	3	2

(Endorsed) M^{*} Fishers Return of all the Drivers Names belonging to the Park, Dated July 20, 1778.

No. of Waggons	No. of Trum- brels Carts	Horses Compleat to each	No. of Harness Compleat to each	No. of Horses Wanting to each	Harnesses Wanting to each	Bridles Wanting	Horses not Fit for duty	Smiths Forges
	No. 7 1	2	2			1		
	No. 17 1	9	0	2	2	2		
	No. 6	3 2	3 3	1		2 1 1		1 1
	1 No. 10		2	2		2		
2	1	1 8	2 8	1		1 8		
		1 8 7 8			7 8	1 8 7 8		
12	10	86	92	21	19	69		2

STEVENS CORPS

A Muster Roll of Captain Lieut. Tho⁸ Barr's Company in America Commanded by Col Ebenr

	November 9th 1776
Commissioned	do
	February 1, 1777

No Appot	
Mar 21 do	Sergents Eph ^m Milton Charle Newcomb John Jackman
Mar 22	John Pocock Henry Stevens Corporals George Barron Will ^m Haydon
	Dennis Hogan Jeremiah Smith Bombadiers
	Tho M°Dowl Neal Campbel Ben Cleaveland Ben Hunt
	John Robinson Gunners Rober ^t Hawkings
	Mick ¹ Moore Math ^w Thompson John M ^c Kenzie
	Drum Stephen Green

OF ARTILLERY

the Corp of Artillery in the Service of the United States of Stevens for December 1778.

Tho^s Barr, Cap Lieut Jacob Kemper 1st Lieut John Liswell 2nd Lieut.

Term	Remarks
3 yrs. do	Sick in Fishkill Hospital On Duty On Furlow by G. Knox
3 yrs. D° War.	*
	On Duty
	On Duty
	Sick in Camp

No Appo!	
Inlisted	Mattrosses John Brown. Lewis Cary. Peter Elinnd. Daniel Elmore. Antony Francis. Davis Francks. Charles Hewet. John Jones. John Moore. Christian Moore. James Murphy. Arch ^d Nelson. Francis Pickard. Alex [‡] Ross. John Radenbacker. Eph ^m Sufferance.
	Christo Willing Rees Pugh

Pluckhimin, January 16th 1779 Mustered then Cap

We do sware that the within Muster Roll is a true State Individual according to our best knowledge.

Sworn before me in Camp the 17th Day of January 1779 H KNOX B G Artillery Muster Roll Capt Barr's Co.

Term	Remarks
	On Duty Sick in Camp On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty do
	Taken Prisoner July 7th, 1777

Lieut Tho⁸ Barr's Company as Specified in the Above Roll. SAM F. PARKER, D. C. M.

of the Company without fraud to the United States or any

THO⁸ BARR, Cap Lt JACOB KEMPER Lt

(Endorsed) Muster Roll of Cap L Tho^s Barr's Company Lt Col Stevens Corps of Artillery Capt for December 1770 No 3069

STEVENS CORPS

Muster Roll of Cap^t Stephen Bucklands Company in the Corps

Commissioned

Stephen Buckland William Johnston, Constant Freeman, George Ingersoll, Isaac Barber David Deming,

Appointed	
**************************************	Serjeants
	John Degrove
	Edward Bleake
	John Blunt
	Roger Taylor
	Will ^m Anderson
	John Sherrell
	Corporals
	Richard Northover
	James Ervin
	Neil M ^o Neal
	Francis Cline
	Henry Deforest
	Bombadiers
	Tho ^s Parker
	Will ^m Beiliss
	Will ^m Sunnix
	John Nick
	Gunners
	Will ^m Goartley
	Will ^m Dockam
	George Willson
	Peter Meredith
	Will ^m Farding

OF ARTILLERY

40

of Artillery Commanded by Lieut. Coll Ebenezer Stevens. Capt Capt Lieut Ist Lieut 2nd Lieut 2nd Lieut 2nd Lieut

For what Term	Remarks
During War	
During War	
	On Command with y ^e Col ^o On Duty
	Taken prisoner with ye Enemy July 6 '77

Appointed	
Jan 20	Drum David Taylor
Jan 20	Fife Robert Slone
Inlisted	Mattrosses
	Edward Bird John Bitters Tho ^s Fleming
	John Greanger Henry Greaham
	Bartholo ^w Gereaghty Will ^m Hunter John Harvey
	Henry Morto Edmond Oliver
	Gregory OBrian John Purshew Volantine Sergant
	John Shobee John Southall Jacob Vispee

Camp West Point, October 2, 1778 Mustered then Cap^t

PROFF OF THE

	Capt.	Capt Lieut	1st Lieut	2 Lieut	Serj ^t
Present Absent	1	1	1	2 1	6
Totall	1	1	1	1	6

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	Sick at Boston
	On Duty Sick at Boston
	On Duty Sick in Quarters

Stephen Bucklands C^o as Specified in the above Roll. HENRY RUTGERS, Junr D C Musters

EFFECTIVES

Corp ¹	Bom ^b	Gunners	Drum	Fif•	Mattrosses
5	4	$2 \\ 2$	1	1	12 4
5	4	4	1	1	16

We Do Swear That the within Muster Roll is A True To Any Individual According to the Best of Our Knowledge.

Sworn before me This 5th Day of October 1778 W. MALCOM Col. Com'g (Endorsed) Muster Roll Cap^t Buckland C° No 2131

1st CANADIAN

CAPTAIN TIMOTHY HUGHES

Pay Roll of Cap^t Timothy Hughes Comp^y in the Reg^t of Foot Day of their Inlistment and ending in the

Officers and Soldiers Names	Corps in which they Last Served
Timothy Hughes Captain	Col Nicolsons
Thomas Nicolsons 1 Lieut	do
John Blackley 2 ^d Lieut	do
John Gates Ensign	do
Henry Harold Serj ^t Major	do
James Silkirk, Qr Mr Serj ^t	do
Serjeants	
John Burns 1	do
Phillip Condon 2	do
John Frazer 3	do
Corporals	
Howel Griffiths 1	do
Loyal Edward 2	do
Lord Benjamin 3	do
Newel Edward 4	do

State of the Comp^y Without Fraud to the United States or

STEPHEN BUCKLAND, CAP^t Cons^t Freeman, Jun^t L^t

REGIMENT

Company March 1777.

Commanded by Col^o James Livingston commencing on the 31st Day of March [1777] both Days Included,

Date of Offi and Soldic Inlistmen	ers	Time to which they were paid in former corps.	Causualties
'76 Dec	18		
do	18		
do	18		
do	19		
do	26		Reduced to the Ranks
do	20		
do do	8 23		
do do do '77 Jany	19 20 28 10		Deserted 14 March

Officers and Soldiers Names	Corps in which they Last Served
Drum	
Williams James	
Fifer	
Thompson John	
Privates	
Anderson James	
Brown, Nathaniel	
Bouy, William	
Brock, Francis	
Brock, Nathaniel	do
Canuter, John	
Conely, Dennis	do
Clark, Joseph	
Falconer, William	do
Flinn, John	
Garvy, David	do
Gilbert, John	
Gould, Thomas	
Hyett, Henry	· · · ·
Horn, Phanton	1
Harold, Henry	do
Ketcham, David	
Lewis, Isaac Lord Jonathan	
Loder William	do
Little, Benjamin.	uu
Ludlow, William	
Moore, William.	do
Morewise, Jacob.	do
Murphy, Peter.	
M ^o Donald, Peter	
M°Cord, Alexander	
Nicolson, Andrew	do

FIRST CANADIAN REGIMENT

Date of Officers and Soldiers Inlistment	Time to which they were paid in former corps.	Causualties
'76 Dec 20		
'77 Jan 1		
" Feb 18		Deserted Feb 20
'76 Dec 30 '77 Jan 2		Do Jan 30
" March 10		
Jan 21		
'76 Dec 22		
" do 17		
'77 Jan 15		
'76 Dec 19		
'77 Jan 4		March 1 Deserted
'76 Dec 23		
" do 28		
'77 Feb 5		
'76 Dec 28		
'77 March 11		
'76 Dec 28		
" do 9		Deserted 23 Dec
" do 20		Deserved 25 Dec
" do 22		
" do 22		
'77 Jan 17		Died Feb 18
'76 Dec 20		
" do 28		
" do 29		Deserted Jan 4
'77 March 17		
"Jan 10		
" do 10		

Officers and Soldiers Names	Corps in which they ; Last Served
Privates	
O'Harra, Cain	
Powers, James	
Robinson, John	do
Ready, John	
Steel, Joseph	
Smith, John	
Springer, William	
Thompson, Thomas	
Willmot, John	do
White, Peter	
Welch, William	
Ward, Thomas	do

1st CANADIAN

CAPTAIN TIMOTHY HUGHES' Pay Roll of Cap^t Timothy Hughes' Company in the Service Livingston for the Months

Names of Officers, Non Comms. Officers and Privates

Timothy Hughes, Capt	
Thomas Nicholson, Lieut	
John Blackley 2 Lieut	
John Gates, Ensign	
Jaims Silkirk, Sergt	
John Frazer Do	
Andrew Nicholson	
John Burns	
Edward Loyal Corporal	

FIRST CANADIAN REGIMENT

Date of Offi and Soldie Inlistmen	rs	Time to which they were paid in former corps.	Causualties
76 Dec 77 Jan 76 Dec 777 Jan do do do March 76 Dec do do 777 Feb 76 Dec	1 6 6		Died 20 March

(Endorsed) Cap^t Hughes's Pay Roll.

REGIMENT

Company 1778.

Of the United States of America Commanded by Coll. Jaims of August & Sept. 1778.

For what Time	Officers Subsestence Lawful Mony	Wages P ^d Month Lawful Mony	Amount of wages Lawful Mony
For two Months	£12	£12	£36
ditto	6	8	22
	6	8	22
	6	6	12
		3	6
		3	6
		3	6
		3	6
		2-4	4-8

Names of Officers, Non. Comms. Officers and Privates

William Bauy Private
Nathaniel Brock
William Falconer
John Gilbert
David Garvy
Phanton Horan
Henery Hiet
Jonithan Lord
William Lowader
Benjamin Little
Wiliam Mooar
Jacob Morewise
Jaims Powars
Thomas Powel
John Robinson
Nicholas Stoner
Thomas Ward
John Wilmoot
Peter White
Wiliam Welch

For what Time	Officers Subsestence Lawful Mony	Wages P⁴ Month Lawful Mony	Amount of wages Lawful Mony
		£2	£4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2	4
		2 2	4
		2	4

FIRST CANADIAN REGIMENT

TIMOTHY HUGHES, Capt

1ST CANADIAN REGIMENT

General Pay Abstract of Colo James Livingstons Battallion in Service of the United States of America;

N	ames	For what time they receive pay & Substance	Amount of Subsist- ance	Wa p Moi	r	of w	ount ages nd stance
James Livin	gston, Colo	1 Month	£15	£22	10	£37	10
	ston Lt Col		12	18	10	30	10
•	cholson Major.		9	15		24	
U U	an Adj [‡]		6	12		18	
	burgh Q. M		3		18	6	18
	d, Surgion		9	18		27	
	en Eyck, P. M ^r		6	12		18	
	d, St Mr		İ	3	6	3	6
	ld, Qr Mr St			3	6	3	6
·	•						
						£168	0
Amount	of Capt Living	stons Rol	1			56	8
do	of Lieut Welp	s do				81	10 8
do	of Capt ⁿ Wrig	hts do				58	12
do	of Lieut Mont	ies [Mont	y] do	••••		50	4
do	of Capt ⁿ Hans	sons do)			83	12
· do	of Capt ⁿ Robi	aux [Robi	icheux]	do.		114	16
do	of Capt ⁿ Van	Ranselaer	s do .			113	6
do	of Lieut Nicho	olsons do)		•••	79	12
-	ual to 2676 56/					£806	08
	subsistance be I. Vosburgh Q	-		-		3	
						£803	08

For January 1779.

JNº D. P. TENEYCK, P. M^r

Examined the above Abstract and found it cast right.

JA⁸ LIVINGSTON, Col^o Comd^t

PAY OFFICE;—Providence May 5th, 1779.

Examined the above Pay Abstract and compared the same with the several company Rolls and find all Right Charged and Cast.

> BENJⁿ STELLE, D. P. M. G. R. I. Deptm^t

To Benjamin Stelle, Esq^r Deputy Pay Master Gen. of the Army in the State of Rhode Island

Sir

Pay John D. P. Ten Eyck, Esq^r Pay Master to Col James Livingstons Regiment the sum of Two thousand six hundred & seventy six Dollars & fifty six seventy seconds of a Dollar agreeable to the within Abstract for Pay & Subsistance for the month of January 1779. And for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.

Given at HEAD QUARTERS in Providence May 12th, 1779.

HORATIO GATES, By the General's Command Major General Isaac Peirce A. D. Camp Contents in full Rec^d By JN° D P TEN EYCK 2676 Doll¹⁵ 56/72 P Master (Endorsed) Abstract Col. Livingston for Jan. 79. 2676⁵⁵/₂₂

No. 269.

1st CANADIAN REGIMENT

Pay Abstract of Col^o James Livingston's Bat¹ in service of the United States of America For February

Names & Rank	For what term they Receive Pay	Officers Subsist- ance	Wag P Mor	r	Wage	unt of es and stance
James Livingston, Col ^o	2 Months	£30	£22	10	£75	
Rich ^d Livingston, L ^t Col ^o .		24	18		60	
George C. Nicholson, Maj ^r		18	15		48	
John Bateman, Adg ^t		12	12		36	
Peter I. Vosburgh,						
$L^t \& Q^r M^r$		6	3	18	13	16
Thomas Read, Surg ⁿ		18	18		54	
Jon ^o D. P. TenEyck, P. M ^r		12	12		36	
Alex ^d M ^c Cord, S ^t M ^r			3	6	6	12
Henry Herald, Qr. Mr. St			3	6	6	12
Amount of Field and a Amount of Cap ^t Abr ^m Amount of Cap ^t Robe Amount of L ^t Anthon Amount of L ^t Francis Amount of Cap ^t Diric Amount of Cap ^t Jame Amount of Cap ^t Peter Amount of Lieu ^t Thor	Livingsto ert Wright y Welps I Montys I k Hanson s Roberha Van Ran	ons Rol s Role. Role s Role. aus Rol sselaers	e e s Rol	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	154 100 176 221 184 159	$ \begin{array}{c} 1 & 1 \\ 13 & 4 \\ 8 \\ 1 & 7\frac{1}{2} \\ 6 & 8 \\ 12 & 8 \end{array} $

& March '79.

JNº D. P. TENEYCK, P. M^r

Examined and found the above abstract Cast right.

JA^s LIVINGSTON, Col^o Com^d

Pay Office;-Providence, May 10th 1779

Examined the above Pay Abstract and Compared the same with the several company Rolls & find all Right Charged and Cast.

> To Benjamin Stelle Esq. Deputy Pay Master Gen¹ of the Army in the State of Rhode Island.

SIR:-

Pay John D P Ten Eyck Esq., Pay Master to Col. James Livingstons Regiment the sum of Five thousand One Hundred & Seventy Dollars & forty seventy seconds of a Dollar agreeable to the within Abstract for Pay & Subsistance for the months of February and March 1779. And for your so doing this shall be your sufficient Warrant.—

Given at Head Quarters in Providence. May 12th, 1779.

> HORATIO GATES Major General

By the General's Command Isaac Peirce

A. D. Camp, Contents in full Rec^d by

JNº D. P. TEN EYCK, P. M.

5170 Doll 40/72

(Endorsed)

Jno. D. P. Ten Eyck, R. P. M. Feb. & March 5170 40/72 Doll¹⁸.

No. 270

1st CANADIAN

Return of the Regiment of Foot

Camp Mindham,

								Of	fice	ers	Pre	ser	nt 1	Fit	for
	1	Fiel	d	Coms ^d				£	Sta	Non					
Companies	Colonel	L ^t Colonel	Major	Captains	Capt Lieut	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Chaplains	Adjutant	Paymaster	Qr Master	Surgeon	Mate	Serjt Major	Qr M. Serjeant
Ab ^{rm} Livingston 1st Cap ^t Colonel's Company James Robisheaux 3 ^d Cap ^t Peter I. Vosburgh L ^t & Q M Dirick Hanson 2d Cap ^t	1			1		1			1	1	1	1			1
Total	1			2		2			1	1	1	1			1
Sick Present															
Vacant		1		2		3	9						1		

REGIMENT

Command By James Livingston, Esq. Col^o

April 27th, 1780

Du	ity				R	anl	s &	Fi	le		W٤	ant to	ing Alterations since last retur					urn						
Co	ms	đ									C I	to Con olea	ı- it		D cha e	is- irg- d						Jo	oine	ed
Drum Major	Fife Major	Serjeants	Drums & Fifes	Present fit for duty	Sick Present	Sick Absent	Extra Service	Command	Furlough	Total	Serjeants	Drums & Fifes	Rank & File	Dead	For Inability	Time Expired	Deserted	Transfered	Promoted	Reduced	Taken Prisoners	Serjeants	Drums & Fifes	R&F
	1	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	$2 \\ 2$	13 10	3 2	1	1	3 1		21 13			35 43								2			
		2	2	8	3	1		1		13			43											
		14	22	12 16	3	2	23	3 1		22 23		2 2	34 33 56 56 56											1
	1	11		59	14	4	6	9		92	9	8	412								2			1

FIRST CANADIAN REGIMENT

Absent Officers Names	Place Where	Reasons for
George C. Nicholson, Major Ab ^m Livingston, Cap ^t John D. P. TenEyck, Cap ^t L ^t & Pay	Morristown	Sick
Master Anthony Welps, Lt Adj ^t Peter I. Vosburgh, Lt & Qr Master.		
Francis Brindly, Lt	Providence	Sick
Alex ^d M ^c Cord, Serg ^t Major	Little Britain	Sick
John Johnson, Serj [‡]	Norwich	Sick
Micheal Barns, Serj ^t Noah Taylor, Serj ^t John Clark, Serj ^t John Cummins, Drum Major	Amwell At the lines Pluckimin Vieltown	Sick Command Sick Sick

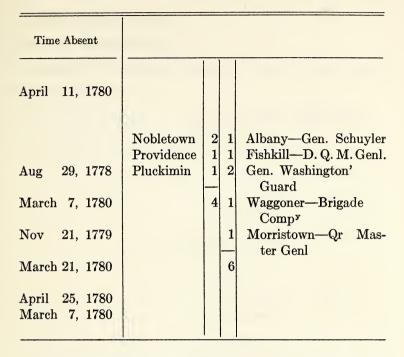
Fit for Action	Colonel	Lt Colo	Major	Captains	Capt Lt	Lieut	Ensignes	Chaplain
Total	1			2		2		

Remarks

Regiment in tolerable order—The Arms Clean a few wanting but will be compleate this Month. This Regiment consists of about 80 Men & is not susceptable of any formation & should be incorporated in some other.

(Endorsed)

Return of Col^o James Livingston's Reg^t April 27th, 1780.



Adjt	Paymaster	Qr Master	Surgeon	Mate	Serjt Majors	Qr Mr Serjt	Drum Major	Fife Major	Serjeants	Drum & Fifes	Fit for Action	W. Cloaths	W. Arms	Waggoners	Proof
1	1	1	1			1		1	11	10	59				

JAS LIVINGSTON, Colº.

CONNECTICUT LINE-

CAPT. WILLIAM RICHARDS

Muster Roll of Cap^t W^m Richards Company 1st Connecticut Col^o Josiah Starr

Commissioned	Octo	11 th ,]	1776							• •				• •		
	June	1 st , 1	1778	• • •	••	• •	••	•	• •	• •	•••	•	 •		• •	

Appoint ^a	
	Sarjants
1777	Jona th W. Palmer
	Nathan Parker
	Corporals
1777	John Wade
	Samuel Doty
	Drum
	Andrew Harris
	Fife
Inlisted	Privates
	Humfry Ball
	Wm Beekwith
	Noah Chappel
	James Gray
	David Goodfaith
	Caser Goldsmith
	Thomas Malcom Thomas Meach
	John Packard
	Benj ⁿ Worden
July 1 '80	Thomas Atwood
do 15	Natha ¹ Ames
do 15	Ephram Broon [Brown]

1st REGIMENT

Company August 1780.

Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded by

For Aug^t 1780.

Cap^t William Richards...... On furlough Aug^t 20th Lieu^t Ezra Lee Q. M. B.....

Term	Remarks
	Sick Present
	On Duty
D - 01	Sick at Norwich July 20th On Duty
Dec ^r . 31 do do	On Duty On Duty

Inlisted	
	Privates
do 1st	David Bennit
do 1st	Jabish Breed
do 1st	John Center
June 28	Solomon Duglis
July 1	W ^m Dannils
do 15	Benj ⁿ Digens [Degans]
do	Richard Dye
June 26	Joel Davis.
July 1	W ^m Eatin
do 2	W ^m Gladden
do 1	Caser Griswill [Griswold]
do 1st	James Mitchel
do 15	Joseph Cook Stubs.
do 15	Thomas Tatson
do 1	Arnold Worden
do	Roger Woodworth.
do	Stephen Willcox
July 7th	John Abby.
	Samuel Doty

September 2^d 1780 Muster then Cap^t Richards Company as

PROF OF THE

	Capt.	Lieut.
PresentAbsent	1	1
Total	1	1

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is the True State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any individual according to My Best Knowledge.

Term	Remarks	
Dec 31 do do	Sick Present	
3 years Dec 31		
do		
do do	On Duty	
do	On Duty	
do		
	Promt ^d Corp ¹ 17 Aug ^t	

Specified in the above Roll. T. WOODRIDGE, I. B.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt.	Corpl.	Drum	Privates
1 1	2	1	24 7
2	2	1	31

J. STARR, Colo [Endorsed] Muster Roll of Capt Richard Company 1st Connecticut Reg^t For August 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE-

CAPTAIN E. SELDENS

Muster Roll of Cap^t E Seldens Company in the 1st Regiment America Commanded by

	Jany	1st	1778
Commissioned	\mathbf{Feb}	$6^{\rm th}$	1778
	Nov	1st	1777

Appoint ^a	
Inlisted	Serjt Corp1s Oliver Story George McKinsey Jason Hitchcock. Drum Robert Bartlet. Privates Wm Aldrich. Jo ^s Branch. John Bishop. Ben ⁱ Bennet. Ben ⁱ Brooks. Joshua Bunday. Reuben Carter. Jn° Chatfield. Jn° Dabol. Wm Harris. Eliakim Hull.
	Sylvester Minor. Eph ^m Prescoat. Maj ^r Cato.

July 4th, 1780 Mustered then Capt Seldens

1ST REGIMENT

Company 1780

of Connecticut Forces in the Service of the United States of Josiah Starr Col^o for June 1780

> Cap^t Ezra Selden Lieut John Tiffany Ensn Robert Allyn

Recruiting

Term	Remarks		
	Transfered 4th Comp ^y July 1 '80 Transfered 3 ^d Comp ^y ditto ditto ditto ditto		
	Transferd to y ^e 9 th Comp ^y July 1 '80		
	Transferd 4 th Comp ^y July 1		
	Transferd 9th Comp ^y ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	ditto ditto		
	Capt Seldens Sec. p ^r property Joined Jan 1 '80		

Company as Specified in the above Roll.

T. WOODBRIDGE, I. B.

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut
PresentAbsent.	1	1
Total	1	1

I do swear that the within Roll is the True State of the Comaccording to the best of

Sworn before me this 10th Day

H. SWIFT, Colo Comd^t

EFFECTIVES

Ensn	Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1					

pany without fraud to the United States or any Individual My Knowledge.

J. TIFFANY, Lieut.

of July 1780.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of

Captain E. Seldens Company

Colo Starrs Regiment

Connecticut Forces

For June 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE-SECOND REGIMENT

CONNECTICUT LINE-2ND REGIMENT

CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS COMPANY 1781

Review roll of Cap^t Thad. Weeds Com. 2d Con. Reg^t 1781

Thad^s Weed Cap^t Cornelius Russell L^t John Rvan Serg^t on Furlough Westmorland by Col. Butler Sam¹ Waugh ["] ["] Paul Price Sam¹ Stoddard ["] on Command West Point Edward Jessup absent by Leave Time Expired Nath¹ Tyler Dr Sam¹ Mead Fifer Edward Allin Corp on Command West Point Isaac Olmsted on Duty John Bartoo on Duty Salmon Bardley Ditto Julius Beach John Carter on Duty Reuben Craw Ditto David Clark With Gen'l Huntington John Dennison on Com^d with Col. Scammel on Com^d Dob. Ferry Block House Frank Freeman Jack Freedom on Com^d Col. Scammel Nehemiah Fowler Elezer Gilson Thomas Hutchison Waggoner to Q M Gen¹ **Toney Hill** Mathew Hubbard on Duty Calven Jinkings [Jenkins] on Com^d Col. Scammel Brigede Black Smith Noah Kelsey Simon Gosse Jonas Knapp Samuel Stanliff Ephraim Loatwell on Duty Josiah Apply William Lake

CONNECTICUT LINE-SECOND REGIMENT

CONNECTICUT LINE-2nd REGIMENT-Continued

Samuel Lummis James Leason Stephen Morry Plyomoth Negro Gamaliel Parker Henry Smith Daniel Tobias Dennis Tomev Peter Tomina Sam¹ Tibbel Ezekiel Whitney Job Willcox Isaac Welden **Epherim** White Malick Jang Ebenezer Young

on Com^d West Point With Gen'l Huntington

on Com^d West Point on Com^d Col. Scammel on Com^d West Point Waggoner to Brigade Artilery

on Com^d West Point Servant to Col. Trumble

(Endorsed)

Review Roll of Capt Thadd^s Weed's Company Aug '81.

CONNECTICUT LINE—

LT. COL. GROSVENOR'S

Muster Roll of Lt Colo Grosvenor's Comp⁹ 3^d Conn⁴ by Colo Samuel Wyllys for

Thomas Grosvenor Lt Colo

Commissioned Peleg Heath, 1st Lt.

Appointed	
	Serjeants Israel Johnson
	Corporals
	Drummer
	Hosea Gridley
	Fifes
	Samuel Parsons
	Privates
[Inlisted]	Jona th Barnes
	W ^m Cummins
	Elijah Clark
	Wm Cook
	Sam ¹ Cook
	Tim'y Chipman
	Jacob Davis
	Wm Flowers
	Levi Fox
1. 1.0 170	Abijah Gardner
Jan 16 '78	Reuben Hart
	Benj ^{an} Hays
	Consider Holcomb
	Nath ⁿ Merrell
	Elijah Mann

3rd REGIMENT

Company 1780

Reg^t In the Services of the United States Commanded the Month of June 1780.

Sub Inspector for the Division

Prentis Hosmer 2nd Lt Recruiting Service

Terme	Remarks
	On Duty On Com ^d with the Forrage Master Sick in Quarters Waggoner for the Barron Sick in Quarters
3 years	On Duty.

[Inlisted]	
Feb 22, '78	Privates
May 15 '78	Isaac Palmer

July 4th, 1780 Mustered Colo Grosvenor Company as

PROOF OF THE

	Lt Colo	1st Lieut	2 Lt.	
Present	1	1	1	
 Total	1	1	1	

I Swear the within is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual According to the best of my Knowledge.

PELEG HEATH, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day of July 1780

SAM¹ WYLLYS Col Com^d first Connecticut Brigade

Terme	Remarks
3 yrs 3 yrs	Sick in Quarters Sick at Simsbury On duty On duty Transfer ^d to the Infantry do do

Specified in the above Roll.

DAVID SMITH, B. Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum & Fife	Privates
1		2	14 10
1		2	24

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Lt Colo Grosvenor's Company 3d Connecticut Regt June 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE-

COLONEL SAMUEL WYLLS'

Muster Roll of the Colonels Company 3^d Connecticut Regiment Taken for

Samuel Wyllys Colonel Commissioned Jonathan Heart Capt Lt.

> Peleg Heath Capt Lieut. Reuben Pride, Lt.

Appoint ^d	
July 1 '80	Serj ^t Major George Cotton Q. M. Serj ^t Levi Goodrich Drum Major Ashbel Riley Fife Major Jered Phelps Serjeants Joshua Williams Josiah Steel Corporals
	Henry Boothe Samuel Foxe
	Drummer
	Fifer
July 1 '80	Ebenezar Ames

3D REGIMENT

Company 1780.

in Service of the United States Commanded by Samuel Wyllys July 1780

On Furlough

promoted May 1st 1780 Capt & Transferred to the Lt Infantry Co.

On Furliugh

Term	Remarks
D. War	
D. War do	
6 Months	
D War	
6 Months	

Appoint ^d	
Inlisted	Privates
	Benj ⁿ Butler
Mar 3 '78	Stephen Butler
June 10 '78	Wolcot Burnham
Feb 28 '78	Erastus Boothe
	Thos J Davis
Jan 28 '78	Dorastus Green
"	Benj ^m Grover
"	Gehial Gibbs
"	John Hamblton
"	John Holden
"	Titus Kent
Jan 23'78	James Laflin
٤٢	Wm Lewis
Aug 17 '77	Andrew Mekey [McKee]
Mar 23 '78	Abel McIntire
July 28 '78	Nehemah Parker
Jan 7'78	John Smith
	W ^m Shortman
	Enoch Stoddard
	Peter Thares
July 1 '80	Wm Chafee
July 1 '80	Lansford White
July 1 '80	John Word
July 1 '80	Gideon Whitaker
June 25 '80	Andrew Herington
June	Daniel Herington
June 26 '80	Seazor Smith
July 1 '80	Daniel Hudson
July 1 '80	David Ames
July 1 '80	Joseph Foster
July 2 '80	Wever Brown
July 1 '80	Ithamer Ony
July 1 '80	Ebenezar Atwood
Camp August	
	THO ³ GROSVENOR, Lieut. Col. &

Term	Remarks
9	Com ^d at Croten
3 years do	On Duty
do	
uu	With Com ^y Eldrkn
do	On Duty
"	Command at Danbury
ű	Transferd to the Infantry
"	
"	
"	With Major Clift
do	
"	Brigade Waggoner
do	With the surveyor Genr ¹
do	
do	
do	
	Deserted
till Dec 31	Recruits On duty
do	On Duty
do	On Duty
do	
3 years	
do	
do	
6 Months	
do	
do do	
do do	Side in Comp
do	Sick in Camp
nany as Specified in	the above Poll

pany as Specified in the above Roll. Sub Inspector of the Connecticut Line.

Proof of

	Colonel	Capt Lt	Lieut	Serjt Maj
PresentAbsent	1	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1

I do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of my knowledge.

JOSHUA WILLIAMS Serj^t

Sworn before me the 14th day of August 1780.

I. SHERMAN Command^t Brigade.

Effectives

Q. M. Šerj ^t	D Major	Fife Major	Serj ^{ts}	Corpls	Drum	Fifes	Pri- vates
1	1	1	1 1	2		1	18 13
1	1	1	2	2		1	31

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of the

Colonels Company 3^d Conne^t Reg^t

Taken for July 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE-

CAPTAIN

The names of the men Inlisted from my Company [Captain Continental Army, June the 28th, 1780

> Gregory Smith John Robinson Bebylach Cottin John Allen Oliver Utley Daniel Spencer

4TH REGIMENT

ZEBEDIAH INGALS

Zebediah Ingals, 11th Militia] to serve Six months in the

John White Rufus Johnson Fredrack Goodel Juvenal Winter Ebenezer Grow Isaac Winter

CONNECTICUT LINE-

CAPTAIN THADDEUS

A Return of the Officers and Men who belong to and those who have Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded Since Jan 1st 1777 to Jan 1, 1780.

Names	Rank	Towne Engaged for	Date of Marrage	Wages Pr Month £ S d
Thaddeus Weed	Lieut		Jan. 1 '77	8
Thaddeus Weed	Lieut B. Q. M.			12 10
Thaddeus Weed	Capt B. Q. M.		1	16 10
Thaddeus Weed	Capt			12
Cornelius Russell	[Ensn]	Windsor		3
Cornelius Russell	Ensn			6
Cornelius Russell	Lieut			8
John Ryon	Private	Susqeehannah	Jan 1 '77	2
John Ryon	Serj ^t			3
Abraham Schalenix	Serjt	Chatham	Jan. 1 '77	3
[Shellenx]				
Samuel Waugh	Corpl	Litchfield		2 4
Samuel Waugh	Serjt			3
Amos Allin	Corpl	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2 4
Jones Knapp	Corpl	Sharon		2 4
Nathaniel Tyler	Drum ^r	Sharon		2 4
Josiah Davis	Fifer	Middletown		2 4
Timothy Brockway	Private	Sharon		2
Zenus Barnum	ditto	Kent		2
Daniel Elmore	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	
Daniel Forgeson	ditto	Saulsberry	Jan 1 '77	
Eleazor Gilson	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	-
James Gray	ditto	Sharon		2 .
William Jackways	ditto	Susquehanna		2
John Jackson	ditto	Susquehanna	Jan 1 '77	2
James Knapp	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2
Noah Kelsey	Serjt	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	3

5TH REGIMENT

WEED'S COMPANY

died in the Service belonging to Capt Weed's Company in the 5th by Colo Bradley and who Engaged For three years or During the War

Commence- ment of Service	Expiration of Service	t S	Who ime Servi r Mo	of ce	Sun for £	ns d Serv S	rice	Sums Re- ceivd £ S d	Remarks
Jan 1 '77 May 20 '78 Apl 1 '79 June 15 '79 Apr 1 '77 June 1 '77 June 1 '77 Jan 1 '77 May 12 '77 May 12 '77 May 12 '77 Mag 1 '79 Dec 6 '76 F*b 13 '77 May 16 '77 May 16 '77 May 16 '77 Feb 13 '77 Feb 13 '77 Feb 13 '77 Feb 13 '77 Feb 13 '77 Feb 13 '77 Dec 20 '76 Dec 20 '76	Dec 6 '79	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\2\\2\\3\\2\\2\\2\\2\\3\\2\\2\\3\\3\end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{r} 4\\10\\2\\6\\6\\10\\2\\7\\4\\5\\10\\4\\7\\9\end{array} $	20 10 15 15 15 15 15 27	$\begin{array}{c} 133\\ 129\\ 41\\ 78\\ 4\\ 39\\ 196\\ 200\\ 73\\ 87\\ 63\\ 15\\ 79\\ 76\\ 62\\ 68\\ 67\\ 69\\ 72\\ 66\\ 69\\ 72\\ 66\\ 69\\ 72\\ 66\\ 69\\ 72\\ 72\\ 72\\ 72\end{array}$	$63 \\ 35 \\ 516 \\ 16 \\ 4 \\ 11 \\ 4 \\ 13 \\ 9 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 5 \\ 2 \\ 9 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 2 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 \\ 13 $	8 4 5 10		£2 8s till June '78 & then £3 June 1 '78 £2-8 & then £3
Dec 14 '76 Mar 1 '77	Dec 14 '79	3 1	6		72 45				£2-8 till June 1
							0		then £3

Names	Rank	Towne Engaged for	Date of Marrage	Wages P ^r Month £ S d
Noah Kelsey	Private			2
James Laughlin	Private	Sharon		2
Jacob Lewis	ditto	Susquehanna		2
Gamaliel Parker	ditto	Wallingsford		2
Thomas Reed	ditto	Susquehanna		2
Nathaniel Richards	ditto	Sharon	Feb '77	2
Thomas Rulong	ditto	Stamford		2
William Stewart	ditto	Sharon	Feb 1 '77	2
William Smith	ditto	Horsenech		2
James Tribble	ditto			2
James Tobias	ditto	Sharon		2
Daniel Tobias	ditto	Reding		2
Dennis Tomey	ditto			2
Charles Walter	ditto	Norfolk		2
Ezekiel Whitney	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2
Isaac Welden	ditto	Redding		2
Zeloph ^d Williamson	ditto	Sharon		2
John Ives	ditto	New Hartford		2
Alpheus Chapman	ditto	Sharon		2
Elisha Chapman	ditto	Sharon		2
Cutler Dean	Corpl	Sharon		2 4
Bradley Dean	Private	Ridgefield		2
Frederick Dumb	ditto	Fairfield		2
Benjamin Johns	ditto	Sharon		2
Henry Linsey	ditto	Susquehannah		2
James Locks	ditto	Susquehannah		2
William Low	ditto	Sharon		2
Michael McKee	ditto	Sharon	Jan 1 '77	2
Josiah Roberts	Corpl	Kent		2 4
Eli Stocker	Private	Sharon		2
William Wheeler	ditto	Susquehannah		2

The Above Roll is True according to my best Knowledge.

(Endorsed)

A Return of the Officers & Men belonging to

Commence- ment of Service	Expiration of Service	Whole time of Service Yr Mo Das	Sums due Service £ S d	$\begin{array}{c c} Sums & Bal-\\ Re- & ance\\ ceived & due\\ \pounds & S & d\\ \end{array}$	Remarks
Sept 1 '78	D 10.100	1 4	32		
	Dec. 12 '79	1	72		
Mar 15 '77		2 9 15			
Feb 13 '77		2 10 17			
Dec 20 '76 Feb 15 '77		$egin{array}{ccc} 3 & 10 \ 2 & 10 & 15 \end{array}$			
Feb 15 '77 Feb 26 '77		$\begin{array}{cccc} 2 & 10 & 15 \\ 2 & 10 & 4 \end{array}$			
Mar 20 '77		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		1 1	
Feb 13 '77		2 9 10 2 10 17	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
Feb 12 '77		2 10 17 2 10 18	$\begin{array}{ccc} 69 & 2 & 3 \\ 69 & 4 \end{array}$		
Dec 1 '76		$ \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	74		
Feb 29 '79		10 1	20 1 4		
Feb 12 '77		2 10 18	69 4		
Feb 12 '77	1	2 10 18	69 4		
Mar 8 '77		2 9 22	67 9 4		
Feb 13 '79		10 17	21 2 18		
Feb 25 '77		$2 \ 10 \ 5$	68 6 8		
Jan 1 '77		3	72		
Apl 18 '77	Dec 15 '77	7 28	15 17 4		Dead
Mar 10 '77		7	14		Dead
Mar 15 '77		6 19	14 11 10		Dead
Apl 20 '77		8	10 8		Dead
Feb 10 '77		7 10	14 13 4		Dead
Feb 23 '77			$22 \ 2 \ 8$		Dead
Jan 1 '77		•	39 6 8		Dead
Jan 1 '77			39 2 8		Dead
Mar 20 '77			34 6 8		Dead
Mar 1 '77		7 4	14 5 4	1 1	Dead
Feb 14 '77					Dead
	Feb 26 '78		24 2 8		Dead
Jan 1 '77	July 19 '78	1 1 19	27 5 4		Dead

CORNELIUS RUSSELL, Lieut.

Capt. Weed's Company, Dec 1779.

CONNECTICUT LINE-

CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS

Muster Roll of Capt Thaddeus Weeds Company in the 5th

Commanded by Col Philip B.

April 1st 1779

Commissioned or appointed April 1st, 1779

Appointed	
	Serjeants
	John Ryon
May 12 '77	Abraham Schalenix.
v	Samuel Waugh
	Corporals
D 0 170	
Dec 6 '76	Amos Allin
	Janes Knapp
	Drummer
_	Nathaniel Tyler
	Fifer
	Josiah Davis
T 11 4 1	D : /
Inlisted	Privates
	Timothy Brockway
	Zenus Barnum
	Daniel Elmore
Mar 26 '77	Daniel Ferguson
	Eleazer Gilson
Feb 23 '77	James Gray
	William Jackway
Dec 14 '76	John Jackson
Dec 14 70	James Knapp
Dec 12 '76	Noah Kelsey James Laughlin
Dec 12 70	
	Jacob Lewis

 $\mathbf{74}$

5TH REGIMENT

Company 1779

Connecticut Regiment in the Service of the United States Bradley For October 1779.

Capt Thaddeus Weed Sick at Stamford

Lieut Cornelius Russell On Duty

Term of Service	Remarks
3 yrs.	On Command at Westmoreland
3 years	On Duty
	On Duty
	On Duty
	On duty Baker On duty Sick at Sharon Sept 8 '79
3 years	Sick at Sharon Mar 10 '79 On Command at Litchfield
3 years	On Command at Westmoreland
3 years	On Command at Westmoreland With artifisers at Ridgefield
3 years	With artifisers On Duty

Appoint ^d	
Inlisted	Privates
Dec. 12 '76	Gamaliel Parker
	Thomas Reed
	Nathaniel Richards
Feb 26 '77	Thomas Rulong
	William Stewart
	William Smith
Feb 12 '77	James Tribble
	James Tobias
	Daniel Tobias
	Dennis Tomey
Feb 12 '77	Charles Walter
	Ezekiel Whitney
	Isaac Welden
	Zelopha ^d Williamson
July 26 '79	Bradford Kellogg
July 26 '79	Grove Lommis
Aug 17 '79	Jacob Finch
Aug 13 '79	Thaddeus Whitlock
Sept 24 '79	Zaccheus Holcomb

Nov 3 '79 Mustered then Cap^t Thad Weeds Company as

PROOF OF THE

Rank	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present	1	1	
Total	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according to my best Knowledge Sworn before me this day of 1779.

Terme	Remarks
3 years	On Duty On Command at Westmoreland Sick at Danbury Aug. 4, '79
3 years	On duty On duty
3 years	On duty Sick Present
Jan 15 '80 Jan 15 '80	Sick at Pomfret July 20 '78
ditto	On Duty
ditto	On Duty
ditto	On Duty

specified in the Above Roll.

JACOB JN^o LANSING, Depy. M. M.

Effectives

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	1			10
1	1	1	1	21
3	2	1	1	31

There being no Commission^d Officer present belonging to this Company I certify to the best of my Knowledge that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Company.

(Endorsed) PHIL B. BRADLEY, Colo. Muster Roll of Capt Weed's Company 5th Connecticut Regiment For October 1779.

CONNECTICUT LINE-

CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS

Muster Roll of Capt Thaddeus Weeds Company in y^e 5th Commanded by Colo Philip B. Bradley

Commissioned or Appointed April 1st 1779

April 1, 1779

Appointed	
May 12 '77	Serjeants John Ryon Abr ^m Schalenix Samuel Waugh
	Corporal Jones Knapp
	Drummer Nathaniel Tyler
	Fifer Josiah Davis
Inlisted	Privates Timothy Brockway Zenus Barnum
Mar 26 '77	Daniel Elmore Daniel Forgison Elizar Gilson
Feb 23 '77	James Gray Will ^m Jakwaways
	John Jackson Noah Kelsey Jacob Lewis
	Gamaliel Parker Thomas Reed Stephen Morcy Exchang ^d for Nath ^J Richards

5TH REGIMENT

Company, Jan. 1780.

Connecticut Regiment in y^e Service of the United States for the month of Jan. 1780

Capt Thaddeus Weed

Lieut Cornelius Russel on furlough Jan 6 1780 for 50 days by Colo Bradley.

T. Service	Remarks
3 years	On Com ^d Westmorland On Duty
	On Duty
3 yrs.	On Duty On Duty On the Lines Sick Sharon Sept 3 '79 Sick at D° Mar 10 '79
3 yrs	On Com ^d Litchfield On Com ^d Westmorland On Com ^d do Sick fishkill Nov 27 '79
	with Artificers On Com ^a Westmoreland On Duty

Appointed	
Inlisted	Privates
Feb 26 '77	Thomas Rulong
	Willm Stuart
	Will ^m Smith
Feb 12 '77	James Trible
	James Tobias
	Daniel Tobias
	Dennis Tomey
Feb 12 '77	Charles Walter.
	Zekiel Whitney
	Isaac Welden
	Zeleph. Williamson

Feb 2, 1780 Mustered then Capt Thads Weeds Company

PROOF OF THE

Rank	Capt.	Lieut.	Ensn
PresentAbsent		1	
Total	1	1	

I do sware that the within muster roll is a true State of ye Company without fraud to y^o United States or any Individual According to my best Knowledge.

THAD^s WEED, Cap^t

Sworn before me this 2^d day Feb 1780. J. STARR Colo Command^t

T. Service	Remarks
3 yrs	On Duty
	Sick Present
	Sick fishkill Jan 2 '80
3 yrs	On ye Lines
	On y ^e Lines
	On y ^e Lines
	On ye Lines
3 yrs	
	On y ^e Lines
	Mustered out by orders Col Bradly

as Specified in ye above roll. Tho^s Converse, C. M. P. T.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
$\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	4 19
3	1	1	1	23

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Capt Weed's Company 5th Connecticut Regiment For January 1780.

CONNECTICUT LINE-

CAPTAIN THADDEUS WEEDS Muster Roll of Cap^t Thaddeus Weeds Company 5th Commanded by Col^o Philip B Bradley Commissioned or Appointed April 1st 1778 April 1st 1779

Appoint ^a	
	Serjeants John Rion Samuel Waugh
	Corporals Jones Knap
	Drummer Nathaniel Tyler
	Fifer Josiah Davis
Inlisted	Privates Timothy Brockway
	Zenus Barnum Elezer Gilson Wiliam Jakeways
	John Jacson Noah Kelsey Jacob Luis
	Stephen Mory Gamaliel Parker Thomas Reed
	Wiliam Smith., James Tobius Daniel Tobius.
	Dennis Tomy. Ezekiel Whitney.
	Isaac Welden

5TH REGIMENT COMPANY MAY 1780 Connecticut Regiment in Service of the United States For the Month of May 1780. Capt Thaddeus Weed, Connecticut Recruiting Lieut Cornelius Russel Connecticut Recruiting

Term of Service	Remarks
	On Command at West Moreland
	On Furlough Apl 30 for 24 days by Colo Johnson Com ^d
	On Command at Westmoreland do do do On Extra Service
	On Extra Service On Command Westmoreland Sick at Fishkill Jan 2 '80
	On Duty On Command

June 5th, 1780 Mustered then Capt Weed Company as

PROF OF THE

Rank	Capt	Lieut	Ensign
PresentAbsent.	.1	1	
Total	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roal is a true State of in Dividual according to the best of my Knowledge.

I do Certify on Honour the within Muster Roll is a true any Individual according to my best Knowledge.

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of

Capt Thaddeus Weeds Comp^y

5th Connec^t Reg^t

For May 1780

WEBB'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT-

CONNEC-

Muster Roll of the Lt Col^o Company in the 9th Connc^t Battalion Webb for August

> Commissioned Ebenezer Huntingdon Lt Colo Nathan Beers Lieut.

Appoint ^d	
	Serjeants Jared Bunce Jonathan Arnold
	Corporals Stephen Risley
	Drum ^r

Specified in the Above Roll

T. WOODBRIDGE I. B.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1 1	1	1	1	9 7
2	1	1	1	16

the Company without Fraud to the United States or any Sworn before me this Day of June 1780. State of the Company without Fraud to the United States or

ALB^t CHAPMAN, Major Com^d

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

TICUT

in the Service of the United States Comman^d by Col^o Sam¹ B. & Sept 1780.

Term	Remarks
	Transf ^d from 5 th Comp ^y 6 th Sept '80 do from 5 th do do On Guard
	Transf ^d from 3 ^d Comp ^y 6th Sept '80

WEBB'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT-

Appoint ^a	
Inlisted	Fifer Privates Jacob Achor
July 23 '80	Samuel Ames
June 13'78	Jonathan Arnold
July 23 '80 July 17 '80	Daniel Avery Joseph Austin
	Daniel Bostwick Reubin Cadwell
July 17 '80 Aug 31 '80 Apl 29 '78	John Codner John Downer Allin Evens
May 21 '78	Moses Fay
	Asa Fox Vaniah Fox
July 23 '80 do " do 28 "	Jonathª Hutchinson Samuel Jones John Kirtland
do 17 "	Allin Lane
do 28 "	Joseph Lewis
Sept 1 '80	William Martin Jesse Morgan

Term	Remarks
	Transf ^d from Maj ^{rs} from 5 th Comp ^y 6 th
	Sept '80
31 Dec	On Guard do do do
3 yrs	On Duty do from 3 ^d do do
5 y 15	On Duty
31 Dec	do from Maj ^{rs} do do
do	do from 4 th do 6 th Sept '80 Sick present
	do from Maj ¹³ do do
	On Duty do do do
	On Guard
do do	do from 4 th do 6 th Sept '80
3 yrs	Transf ^d from Maj Comp do
do	On Duty do from 2nd do do
ao	On Duty
	do do do do
	do from Maj ^{rs} do do On Duty
31 Dec.	do from 5 th do do
do do	do from Maj ^{rs} do do do from 3 ^d do do
	On Guard
do	do from 4 th do 6 th Sept '80 Sick Absent
do	do from 5 th do do
	Sick Present do from 2nd do do
31 Dec.	

POMFRET, CONNECTICUT, IN

Appoint ^a	
Inlisted	Privates Zebulon Mygatt
July 23 '80	Isaac Owen. David Robbarts. Steph ⁿ Robbarts. Joseph Rowlinson. Joshua Welles.

Camp Orangetown, 2nd Octob 1780 Mustered then the Lt

PROOF OF THE

	Lt Colo	Lieut
PresentAbsent.	1	1
Total	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to my best Knowledge

Sworn before me in Quarters this 12th day of Oct. 1780. I. ANGELL, Colo Comd^t

.

POMFRET, CONNECTICUT, IN

Returns of the Non Com^{sd} Officers & Soldiers Belonging

		Names		
Peter	Hathway Mohawk Cady		 	

Term	Remarks			
31 st Dec.	Transf ^d from 2 ^d Comp ^y 6 th Sept. '80 do do do from Maj ^{rs} do do do from 2nd do do do do do do, do do do, do do			

Colo's Company as Specified on the Above Roll.

N. BEER, B. M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fifer	Privates
1 1	1			14 12
2	1			26

the Company without fraud to the United States or to any NATHAN BEERS Lieut (Endorsed) Muster Roll of the Lt Colo Comp^y in the 9th Connec^t Regiment for August & September 1780.

THE CONTINENTAL ARMY

to Pomfret when Inlisted & for what Term

	Time of Inlistment			
Feb ^y Agst Ap ¹	18	77 79 77	Do	

POMFRET, CONNECTICUT, IN

N	a	m	e	
N	a	m	e	

John Barker	
Wm. Lashbrooks	
Eben ^r Gilbert, Corp ¹¹	
Jedediah Gilbert	
Eben ^r Grow	 .
Zechariah Waldo	
Edward Crandal	
Rowland Cotton, Serg ^t	
Asa Lamb	<mark> </mark>
Luther Grover	
Sam ¹ Lyon	
Ward Cotton	
Alfred Dresser	
Joseph Wilson	<mark>.</mark>
Nathel Stowell	
John Ballard	
Jonathan Stevens	
Benj ^m Cady	
John Kimball	
Jared Kimball	
Abijah Downing	
Joseph Cheney	
John Robertson	
Ruben Sharpe	
Archelaus Ames	
Benj ^m Brown	
Curtis Cleveland	
Ichabod Downing	
Gardner Cleaveland	

Light Dragoons

Daniel	Spence
-	Craft
	Pottage
Joseph	Ross

THE CONTINENTAL ARMY

		Time of Inlistment	Time of Service
Apl		77	D war
Janry		77	Do
Ap1	29	77	Do
		79	Do
Jan ^y	21	81	Do
Decr	2	80	3 year
Nov.	29	Do	Do
Jan ^y	17	81	Do
Marh	1	81	Do
\mathbf{M}^{h}	16	81	Do
Jan ^y	17	81	Do
Do	Do	Do	Do
Do	Do	Do	Do
$\mathbf{Dec^{er}}$	28	Do	Do
Mar ^h	13	Do	Do
Apn	3	Do	Do
Apr ¹¹	23	Do	Do
$\mathbf{Dec^m}$		Do	Do
Feb ^y	1	Do	Do
do		Do	Do
Mar^h	1	Do	Do
Ap ¹¹	2d	Do	Do
March	12	Do	Do
March	1	Do	Do
Do		Do	Do
Nov.	21	80	Do
Nov.	22	80	Do
March	1	81	Do
Jan ^y	1	81	Do

Suppos^d for 3 years

92 CONNECTICUT MILITIA-ELEVENTH REGIMENT

Paul D	vison	
	Bacon	
Joseph	Fassit	
Tracey	Cleveland	•••

(Endorsed) Returns of Pomfret Men in the

CONNECTICUT MILITIA

Names		Guns		Nº	Bay	one	== te
1 vanieb		Guild		-1	Dayoneus		
Capt Zeb Ingalls	£2	14	0	1			
Lieut Wm Osgood	2	14	0	2			
Ensn Rob ^t Sharp	3	0	0	3	1		
Asa Allen	2	14	0	9	£0	6	0
Derius Ingalls	2	14	0	4	0	6	0
Benj ⁿ Sharp 2 nd	2	0	0	7			
Eph ^m Goodell	2	2	0	8	0	6	0
Moses Griggs	2	2	0	10			
Amos Grosvenor Junr	2	2	0	11	0	6	0
Thomas Grosvenor	3	0	0	12			
Corp Edward Goodell Junr	2	10	0	13	0	6	0
S ⁱ t Nathan Kinnie	2	10	0	14			
Corp Eben Cresey	1	16	0	15			
Daniel Dwight	3	10	0	16	0	6	0
	1						
Daniel Trobridge Junr	2	0	0	17			
Thomas Lyon	3	0	0	36	0	6	0
Benj Sessions	2	8	0	18			
Benj ^a Fuller	1	10	0	19	0	6	0
Josiah Kimball	3	0	0	20	0	6	0
Oliver Utley	2	14	0	25	0	6	0
Pa. Ingalls	3	0	0	22			
Simeon Ingalls	3	12	0	23			

Agst	6th	 6 months
"	14th	 Do

Continental Army

-11TH REGIMENT

								-					
Catouch Box Blaz		Blankets			Blankets						Knap- sack		
£0	5	0	£0	10	0	£0	2	0	Gun property of Appleton Osgood				
0	5	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	Gun property of Zaccariah Osgood				
0	5	0	0	13	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	Gun property of Peter Allen				
			0	10	0	0	2	0					
			0	15	0	0	2	0					
			0	12	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	8	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	the Gun property of Lt Joshua Grosvenor				
0	5	0	0	15	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	10	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	Gun property of Nathan Griggs Junr				
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	The whole the property of Nathan Paine				
0	5	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	-				
0	5	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	Gun Bayonet & Catuch Box prop- erty of William Abbott				
			0	15	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0					
0	5	0	0	15	0	0	2	6					
			0	15	0	0	2	6	Gun property of Capt Elijah Sharp				
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0					

Names		Guns		N°	Bag	yone	ets
Daniel Sharp	£2	8	0	24			
Sg ^t Eben ^r Eaton	3	0	0	26			
Lemuel Ingalls	3	4	0	27	£0	6	0
Rob ^t Sessions	3	0	0	28		Ŭ	Ŭ
Zeb ^h Ingalls Junr	2	14	0	29	0	6	0
Wm Trobridge	2	8	0	30			
David Ingalls	2	10	0	33			
Joseph Whitney	1	16	0	32			
Eph ^m Winter	3	9	0	35	0	6	0
Elisha Lord, Junr	3	12	0	34	0	6	0
Phi ⁿ Davison	1	10	0	37			
David Sharp	1	16	0	57			
Abel Lyon	3	0	0	38	0	6	0
John Coats	2	2	0	39			
Silas Record, Junr	2	10	0				

To whom it may Concern this may Certify that the within Zebadiah Ingalls of Pomfrett Appraized by us the Subscribers

> (Endorsed) Inventory of Arms Belonging to Capt Zeb Ingalls Company Taken Sept 8th, 1776.

	Catouch Box			Blankets Knap- sack		Blankets		-	-
			£0	12	0	£0	2	0	Gun property of Benj ^a Sharp
£0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	Gun Seth Howell's Blankett Deac ⁿ Edward Ruggles
0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	Blankett William Abbott
0	5	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	Gun John Trobridges
0	5	0	0	8					6
0			0	12	0	0	2	0	
0			0				2	- 1	
0	5			12			2	0	
Ū	Ŭ		0	14			2	- 1	Gun Amos Kinneer Blankett Daniel
			-						Goodells
0	5	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	
Ū	Ŭ		0	12		-	2		
			0	12			2		
0	5	0	0	15	-			0	The Gun Bayonet and Catouch
v	0	v	v	10		v	-		Box the property of Sam Craft
									Esq
0	5	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	The Gun the property of Deac ⁿ
0	Ŭ	Ŭ	v				-		Edward Ruggles
									Lunua Habbie

is a true Inventory of Arms &c of the Malitia under Cap^t under oath.

> JONATHAN LYON WILLIAM SHARP Apprizers.

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

A LIST OF CAP^t INGALS'S COMPANY

Cap ^t Zebadiah Ingals	
Lieu ^t Will ^m Osgood	
Ens ⁿ Robert Sharp	
Serg ^t Ebene ^r Eaton	
Serg ^t Daniel Trowbridge	
0	
Serg ^t Nathan Kinne	
Clerk Benj ⁿ Ingalls	
Corp. Edward Goodell	
Corp. Ebenezer Cressey	
-	
00	
-	
0	
Robert Sessions	
Zebadiah Ingals	
Ephraim Winter	

11TH REGIMENT

=

IN COL. [EBENEZER] WILLIAMS'S [11TH] REGIMENT NOV., 1776

Poorly in Camp	
Taken sick on his March September y°20 1776Taken sick on his March Septr y° 18	Dead
Taken sick on his March Sept. 21	
Sick at New York Oct ye 1 went ye 5	Dyed Nov 11th
Taken sick on his March Sept y ^e 10 Taken sick on his March Sep ^r y ^e 21	Died Oct. 26th
Taken sick on his March Sept. ye 18Taken sick on his March Sept. ye 17	
Sick at New York Taken Octr yº 5	Returned Oct. 22d
Taking care of sick at New York went Oct. 1	Returned Nov. 15th
Sick at New York Taken Oct 1 went ye 5 Sick in Camp	Returned Nov. 15th
Sick in Neighbourh ^d Sept 25 Taking care of sick at New York went Oct ye 5 Taken sick on his March Sept y ^e 18	Discharged 29 Oct

Phinehas Davison	
David Sharp	
Abel Lyon	
John Coales	

(Endorsed) Roll of Men to N. York 1776.

CONNECTICUT MILITIA

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH INGALS'

		Gun	3	No
Ens ⁿ Robert Sharp	3	10	0	3
Serj ^t Corn ¹ Goodell	3	10	0	4
Ephraim Winter		2	0	17
Asa Allin		8	0	5
Benjamin Sharp		0	0	37
Simeon Ingals		0	0	23
David Sharp		5	0	6
Stephen Abbot		0	0	13
Thom ^s Lyon		5	0	26
Joseph Whitney		0	0	32
John Allin		0	0	9
Lem ¹ Ingals		10	0	18
Nathanel Grow		15	0	10
Elisha Lord		12	0	12
Dan ^{iel} Sharp		0	0	35
Oliver Utley		5	0	25
Phines Davison	2	0	0	7

The Above is a true Inventory of the Arms and acotenments Pomfret approved by us freeholders under oath December y^e

> (Endorsed) Aprisal of Arms

-11th REGIMENT

COMPANY, DEC. 9, 1776.

Bayonets			Cat	auch	Box	в	lanket	Napsack			
			0	5	0	0	12	0	0	2	6
0	6	0	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	2	6
						0	12	0	0	2	6
						0	12	0			
			0	2	6	0	15	0	0	2	6
			0	6	0	0	12	0	0	2	6
		8	0	5	0						
		8	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	2	6
		7	0	6	0	0	15	0	0	2	6
						0	8	0	0	2	6
0	8	0				0	8	0	0	2	6
0	8		0	6	0	0	10	0	0	2	6
0	8		0	6	0	0	16	0	0	2	6
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	12	0	0	2	6
0	6	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	2	6
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	2	6
			0	6	0	0	12	0	0	2	6

of the Militia under the Command of Capt Zebadiah Ingals of 9th, 1776.

ELISAH SHARPE Amos Kinne App William Sharp

Appraisers

CONNECTICUT MILITIA

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH INGAL'S

		1	
	No	G	lun
Capt Zeb Ingalls	1	£4	10
Nath Grigs	2	2	15
Jon ^a Sanger	3	3	15
Sim Ingalls	28	4	00
Amaz Raimond	4	4	00
Benj Sessions	5	3	12
Benj Fuller	6	3	00
John Allin	9	3	00
Amasa Stoddard	10	4	15
Thos Lyon	11	2	15
Steven Abbott	12	3	18
Calvin Holbrok	15	3	15
Ser. John Fish	22	3	15
Calvin Ingalls	16	3	5
Sam ¹¹ Humphy	17	2	10
Seth Stowell	18	3	0
Sam ¹ Dressor	19	3	0
Nath ⁿ Grow	20	3	0
Zeb Plank	21	2	10
David Ingalls	24	2	15
Elisha Brown	25	3	0
John Ingals	26	5	0
Oliver Utley	14	3	5
Nathaniel Holmes	27	2	10

The above is the apprisal of arms, Blanketts, Knapsaks, Pomfrett which marched under Capt Zebadiah Ingalls May

> Abel Clark Benjamin Sharpe Nathan Griggs

—11тн REGIMENT

Company 1777.

Bayt			Ca	artr I	Box	I	Knap.		Blanket		
£0	12	0	£0	7	0	£0	2	6	£0	10	0
0	9	0	0	6	0	0	9	0	0	11	0
0	9	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	12	0
			0	6	6	0	3	0	0	12	0
						0	2	0			
0	7	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	11	0
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	14	0
0	7	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	8	0
0	9	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	15	0
0	5	0				0	3	0	0	16	0
0	7	6	0	6	0	0	2	6	0	12	0
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	8	0	18	0
0				6	0	0	2	6	0	12	0
0	8	0	0	6	0				0	12	0
0			0	6	0	0	2	6	0	10	0
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	6	0	10	0
0	8	0	0	6	6	0	2	8	0	10	0
0	8	0	0	6	6	0	2	4	0	17	0
			0	6	0	0	2	6			
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	6	0	16	0
			0	4	0	0	2	0	0	15	0
			0	7	0						
0	8	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	17	0
			0	6	0	0	2	6	0	7	0

Cartridge Boxes &c belonging to the Militia of Abington in y^e 12th, 1777 as appraised by us.

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH Return of

Asa Allen Saml. Humfrey Phines Davson Benji. Ingals Daniel Sharp Dr Lord Ensn Sharp David Sharp Joseph Whitney Oliver Utley Benjn Sessions David Ingals

		or my recours
	Capt.	Lieut.
Fit for Duty Unfit In Service At Sea On Journey Freed by Hireing into Service	1	1
Total	1	1

A copy of my Return

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH

Zeb. Plank	Nothing
Eph Winter	do
David Holms	do
Darius Ingals	
Joseph Peak	

11TH REGIMENT

Ingals' Company Comp 1777

Thoms Lyon [Isaac] Sessions Corp¹. Ingals Abel Lyon Daniel Sharp Zeb. Ingals Saml Cresse Luther Ingals James Spine Stephen Abbot Oliver Utley Jacob White

made June 1777

Ensgn.	Sargt.	Drum & Fife	Rank & File
1	4	2	36
			15
			5
1	4	2	56

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Nothing
do
do
no Bayonet
Car.

Phin Davison		n. B .	
Wm. Trobridge		no Car.	
David Ingals		Equipt	
Oliver Utley		Do	
Stephen Abott		Equipt	
Elisha Lord jr		Do	
Benjamin Fuller	•	Do	
John Fuller	•	Do	
Corpl Lemll. Ingals		Do	
	g.	q.	gil.
Officers	5	2	0
Daniel Sharp	0	3	4
Saml Humfrey	0	2	6
Sarj ^t Eton	2	0	2
Benjn Sharp	0	2	0
Asa Allen	1	0	2
Ephrm Goodel	0	2	6
Benjn Fuller	1	2	0
Benjn Ingals	0	1	2
Thomas Lyon	0	1	4
Robert Sessions	0	1	0
	0	1	

L 0 - 10 - 6 pr gallon

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

Cap ^t Zeb. Ingals	0- 4-0
Lieu ^t Noah Adams	0-4-0 *
Lieu ^t Stephen Griggs	0- 3-7
Ser Simeon Ingals	0- 4-0
Ser Asaph Goodell	0- 4-0
Cor. Samuel Dresser	0- 4-0
Cor. Solomon Gilbert	0-1-0 *
Dav ^d Ingals	0- 4-0
Calvin Ingals	0- 3-7
Thomas Lyon	0- 4-0
Jonathan Sanger	0- 4-0

Corpl Asa Alin		Do	
Nathll Holms jun		no Car.	
David Griggs		Equipt	
Nathan Pain		Do	
Jeams Ingals		Do	
Samll Craft jr		No. B.	
John Allin		Equipt.	
Nathll Grow		Do	
Corpl Grosvenor		Do	
	g.	q.	gil.
Corpl Cresey	ŏ	0	2
Joseph Whitney	0	1	4
David Ingals	0	0	6
Oliver Utley	0	1	2
Paltiah Ingals	0	2	0
Thom Grosvenor	0	2	0
Phines Davson	0	2	0
Wm Trobridge	0	1	3
Edward Goodel	0	0	2
Lem Ingals	0	0	2
	16	3	7

11TH REGIMENT

Nathan Griggs	0- 3-7
Nathaniel Holms	0- 3-7
Aaron Sharp 16	0- 3-4
Asa Williams 22	0-2-3 *
Ichabod Downing	0-4-0 *
Abijah Downing	0-4-0 *
Sluman Allyn	0-4-0 *
Noh Adams	0-4-0 *
Asahel Cady	0-4-0 *
Elihu Sabin	0- 4-0
Josiah Gara	0- 4-0

Joseph Cresy 17	0- 3-2
	£4- 4-1
_	2-16-10
* The above named were Discharged the 3rd of	June 1777
Benjamin Smith	0- 2-10
John Sawyer	0- 2-10
David Allyn	0- 2-10
Gardner Williams	0- 2-10
Ichabod Sabin	0- 2-10
Ebenezer Holbrook	0- 1-10
Calvin Holbrook	0- 1-10
Seth Stoel	0- 1-10
Amasa Stoddard	0- 1-10
Amos Kinney	0- 1-0

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

A List of Capt Ingals's Company

Cap ^t Zeb ^h Ingals	Discharged June 3
Lieu ^t Noah Addams	Dis ^d June 3
Lieu ^t Stephen Griggs	Jind May 15
	Discharged June 3
En ⁿ Asa Pike	
Sar ^t Simeon Ingals	Dis ^{chd} June 3
Sart Asaph Goodel	
Sar ^t Daniel Davison	
Sart John Fish	Jind May 28
Cor ¹ Samuel Humphrey	Jind May 15
Corp ¹ Benj ⁿ Smith	Inlisted May 28
Corp ¹ Solomon Gilbard	
	Discharged June 3
Stephen Abbot	
John Allen	
Ebnezer Allen	

_

Benjamin Fuller	0-1-6
John Fisk	0-6-8
Zeb ^h Plank	0-6-8
Silas Record	0- 6-8
	2- 4-0
	2-16-10
	5- 0-10
	7-7-0
	12- 7-10
	13- 6-8
	26-14-6

11TH REGIMENT

at Groten May y^e 14th

Sluman Allen Shuble Adams	Shubel Adams
Desid Aller	Returned home M 23
David Allen	Inlisted May 28
Henry Brown	
Elisha Brown	
Asahel Cady	Discharged June 3
Amase Copland	Inlisted May 22
Cor. Sam ¹ Dresser	
Ichobod Downing	Discharged June 3
Alijah Downing	Discharged June 3
Benj ⁿ Fuller	Jind May 15
	returned home 23
Ebnezer Grow	Inlisted May 22
Joseph Griffen not here	
Josiah Gary	Discharged June 3

Wil ^m Gary	
	Returned home May 22
John Ingals	Returned home May 28
David Ingals	
Thomas Lyon	
Timothy Prince	
Isaac Row	
Isaac Sessions	
Amasa Stoddard	Returned home May 22
Seth Stoel	Returned home May 22
Jonathan Sanger	
Ichobod Sabin	-
Elihu Saben	Discharged June 3
John Sawyer	Inlisted May 28
Oliver Utley	
Wil ^m Williams	
Job Williams	Returned home May 31
Gardner Williams	Inlisted May 28
Jabez Winchester	
Wil ^m Reed	

(Endorsed) List of Capt Ingal's Company at Groton

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Zebadiah Ingals	Capt
John Fisk	Lieut
Stephen Utley	Ensign
Cap ^t Sessions	
Capt Ebr Holbroo	ok
Lieut Joshua Gro	svenor
Dea ⁿ John Holbr	ook
Lieu ^t Elijah Shar	pe
Lemuel Eldridge	
Nehemiah Dodge	;
Serg ^t Will ^m Osgoo	bd

Nathan Griggs	Jind May 15
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
×	discharged June 3
David Hains	Jind May 15
Nathanel Hains	Jind May 15
	Discharged June 3
Zeb ^h Plank	Jind May 15
Silas Ricard	Jind May 15
Calvin Ingals	Jind May 15
	Discharged June 3
Aaron Sharp	Jind May 16
	Dis ^{cd} June 3
Joseph Cressey	Jind May 17
	Discharged June 3
Amos Kinne	Jind May 17
	Returned home 23
David Goodel	Jind May 26
Asa Williams	Jind May 22
	Discharged June 3
Noah Adams	Jind May 31
	Discharged June 3

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Serg^t Robert Sharpe Serg^t Elisha Stowell Serg^t Will^m Sharpe Benjⁿ Sharpe Abiel Lyon Zach. Goodell, Ju^r Josiah Wheeler, Ju^r Eb^r Dresser Appleton Osgood Henry Farington Abel Clark

Isaac Williams Thomas Ingals **Cornelius Goodell** Abner Allin Benjⁿ Ruggles Nathan Kinne Eph^m Herrick Nath¹ Sessions James Spencer Lemuel Stowell Licester Wheeler Ebr Eaton Asa Allin Jonathan Sanger Lemuel Isling William Trowbridge Caleb Trowbridge Levi Stearns

(Endorsed) Roll

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

A Return of the First Division of

Sergt. Willard Pike Drum. John Kimball Joseph Downing Jesse Fassett Elisha Bowman Noah Adams, Junr. Paul Davison Ebenezer Hubbard Abner Adams, Capt.

John Cotes Daniel Ballard Daniel Sharpe Josiah Holt David Sharpe Libeus Kimball Simeon Ingals Benjⁿ Goodell Edward Goodell Amos Kinne Jeduthius Truedell Amos Woodward **Darius** Ingals John Fuller John Ingals David Ingals Peter Ingals Abner Allen

11TH REGIMENT

the Company under my command

(Endorsed)

Capt Adams Return

To Capt Zeb^h Ingals

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

For Captain Ingals a Return of the First Division in the State

Sergt. Joseph Sabin Corpl. Ithamar May Joseph Barrott Eleazer Cook John Gary **Ephraim Griggs** Lot Cook **Oliver** Carpenter Sam'l Carpenter, Junr. William Reed Solomon Griggs, Junr. Lem¹¹ Chandler Sam'll White Nicholas Whipple **Reubin Spaulding Perley Philips**

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBEDIAH

Serg. Wilm. Osgood Serg. Robart Sharp Serg. Elisha Stoel Serg. Daniel Trobridge Corpl. Benjm. Corpl. Griffin Craft Corpl. Thom. Ingals Corpl. Nathan Kinne Jonathan Holms Daniel Sharp Nathan Griggs, Junr. Daniel Goodel Elijah Philips Licester Wheler Ephraim Holbrok

11TH REGIMENT

in the First Company of Militia in ye 11th Regiment of Connecticut.

(Endorsed) Reg^t Orders

To Capt Engals a Return of y^e 1st Division

Test pr STEPHEN GRIGGS, Lieut.

11_{TH} REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Samuel Ingals David Sharp William Trobridge Jeduthan Trusdale Isaac Williams Ebnezer Chresey William Gross Benj. Sharp, 2d Caleb Goodel Edward Paine, Junr. John Griggs Lemuel Stoel Nathl. Sessions Wilm. Abbott, Junr. Henry Farrington

David Ingals Asa Allen Ebnezer Stoddard, Junr. **Edward** Craft Amase Allen **Daniel** Dwite Samuel Ruggle Nathl. Fuller **Resolved Sessions** Stephen Avrel, Junr. Peter Ingals Amos Wodworth Benj. Goodel Daniel Ballard Simeon Ingals Paldiah Ingals Edward Goodel. Junr. Wilm. Howard Nathl. Grow Caleb Trowbridg Ephraim Herrick **Derius** Ingals Wilm. Averl Jonathan Sanger Abner Allen Ephraim Goodel Levi Harris Lemuel Ingals Nathan Paine **James Spence**

(Endorsed) Militia Roll

Rufus Peirce Ebnezer Grow Asa Ingals Thomas Stone Ebnr. Holbrok, Junr. Joseph Shaw, Junr. Amasa Stodard John Cotes **Alexander Watkins** Zebadiah Ingals, Jnr. Josiah Kimbal **George Eliot** Lemuel Fling Calvin Fling Jonathan Hill Cyrus Cartwright Abner Allen, 2nd Esquire Sessions Ely Starns Silas Ricard, Jur. Aaron Dane Ambros Williams J. Willis Fish Thomas Grosvenor Joshua Grosvenor, Jr. Nathl. Draper James Utley John Wilde Stephen Abbot

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

Names

Serj ^t Robert Sharp	
Serj ^t Daniel Trowbr [idge]	
Serj ^t Nathan Kinne	
Corp Cornelius Goodell	
Corp Edward Goodell	
Corp Ebenezer Cresey	
Corp William Abbott	
Caleb Goodell	
Samuel Ingalls	
Natha ¹ Grow	
Ephraim Goodell	
Amos Grosvenor, Jr	
Nathan Paine	
Benjamin Sharp 2 ⁴	
David Sharp	
David Ingalls	
Asa Allin	
James Draper	
John Willys Fish	
Luther Ingalls	
Silas Record Junr	
Amasa Stoddard	
Zebadiah Ingalls Jr	
Thomas Grosvenor	
Aaron Dean	
Josiah Kimbal	
Lemuel Ingalls	
Simeon Ingalls	
Calvin Fling	
George Eliot	
Stephen Abbott	

11TH REGIMENT

Gı	ins	Bayonets	Cotouch Box	Powder	Balls	Flints	Cutlas
Effect	Defect	Dayonets	Box	TOwder	Dane	I III05	Outias
1					lbs. 4 3	6	
				1	3 3 3	6	
1		1	1	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 1^{1}_{4} \end{array}$	3	6	
1		1	1	1	4	10	
	1			1 3⁄4	3 2	14 6	
1				1	2 5 3	4	
1				$\begin{array}{c}1\\1\\\frac{1}{4}\\1\end{array}$	3	12	
	1			1⁄4	4 3 2 4	6	
1		1	1		3	12	1
					2	9	
	1				4	6	
-				$\frac{1}{2}$	2 3	14	
1 1			1	1	3 1	3 4	
1		1	1	1	4 3 2 4	5	
1		1			2	6	
-	1			1⁄4	4	6	
	1			/1			
1		1	1		2	7	
			1	1	4	12	1
	1		1	1		_	
1		1		1	2		8
1		1	1	9.4	2 3 5 3	3	
1		1		3⁄4	5	16	
1					3	6	
1		1	1	1⁄2	3	2	
17	6	9	8	14	83	189	

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Oliver Utley	 	
Darius Ingalls		
Zebadiah Plank		
Joshua Grosvenor	 	
William Trowbridge	 • • • • • • • • •	
Robert Sessions	 	
Joseph Whitney		
Lavenus Ingalls	 	

Names

(Endorsed) Return of Equipments

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

- Sergt. Jonathan Waldo
- Sergt. Joseph Chandler
- Sergt. Ebenezer Eaton
- Sergt. Benjamin Durkee
- Corpll. Cornelius Goodell
- Corpll. Edward Goodell
- Corpll. John Dresser
- Corpll. Joseph Bowman Stephen Griggs Thomas Cotton Stephen Avrel, Jr. Elihu Sabin

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Gu	ins	Bayoneta	Cartouch	Powder	Balls	Flints	
Effective	Defective	Bayonets	Box	rowdor	Dulls	1 11105	
1					$\frac{2}{3}$		
1	1				3	12	
	1						
1		-			0	0	
1		1		1	2	6	
1		1	1		2		
17	6	9	8	14	83	186	
5	2	2	1	1	9	18	
22	8	11	9	15	92	204	

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

John Wasson William Wasson Ebenezer Creasy William Abbott, Junr. Lemuel Ingalls Paul Davidson Willard Pike Nahum Cady William Barber Nehemiah Bacon Thomas Jones Cyril Read

Appleton Osgood Walter Bowman John Sawver **Edward Craft** Isaac Wroe Jonathan Holmes **Oliver** Carpenter Elijah Tuttle Abner Allin Levy Sternes Joseph Shaw, Junr. **James Spence** Asa Allin David Cady Lemuel Fling Thomas Stone Ephraim Herrick Elisha Stowell Joseph Allyn Abner Allen, ye 2nd Joseph Commins Nathaniel Green

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Serg. Nathan Kinney Sgnt. Cornelius Goodell Corpl. Edward Goodell Corpl. Ebenezer Cresey Drum Abel Lyon Fifer Jonathan Holmes Fifer Daniel Sharp Samuel Ingalls David Sharp William Trowbridge Benj. Sharp, 2nd Caleb Goodell David Ingalls

Joseph Whitney Amos Barrott John Whelor Reuben Legg Amaziah Fasset Daniel Sharpe Abijah Downing James Baker Philomon Chandler Thomas Goodell Nathaniel Sabin Benjamin Covel Abraham Farman Lybius Kimball Lemuel Vose Daniel Ballad John Cotes Jonathan Sanger **Daniel** Dwite

> (Endorsed) Militia Roll

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Asa Alen Simeonl Ingalls Nathaniel Grow Caleb Trowbridge Darious Ingalls Abner Allin Lemuel Ingalls Nathan Paine James Spencer John Cotes Zebadiah Ingalls. Junr. Josiah Kimball George Eliot

Lemuel Fling Cyrus Cartwright Silas Ricard, Junr. Nathanel Draper Thomas Grosvenor John Fuller, Junr. James Utley Stephen Abbott James Draper Luther Ingalls Joseph Whitney Oliver Utley Zebadiah Plank

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

Serj^t Cornelius Goodell Corpl Eben^r Chresey David Sharpe Simeon Ingalls Benjⁿ Sharpe Oliver Utley Stephen Abbott Asa Allin John Allin Tho^s Lyon Joseph Whitney Nath¹ Grow

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

CAPTAIN ZEBADIAH

- 13 Saml. Ingals
 - 1 Caleb Goodel
 - 7 Asa Allen
- 5 Caleb Trowbridge
- 3 Ephm. Winter
- 14 Zebh. Ingals, Jr.

Benj. Sessions Elisha Lord, Junr. April y° 12th

Moses Gregg Benj. Fuller Benj. Lord Nathl. Stoel Sayer Ebnezer Grow

> (Endorsed) Militia Roll

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

Josiah Kimball Benj^a Fuller John Fuller, Jr Elisha Lord John Cotes Abel Lyon Epraim Winter Phineson Davison Daniel Sharpe Derius Ingals

> (Endorsed) List of Names

11TH REGIMENT

INGALS' COMPANY

- 69 George Ellot
- 11 Nathanel Draper
- 2 Oliver Utley
- 10 Elisha Lord, Jr.
- 4 John Wade
- 9 Jacob White, Jr.

- 8 Asa Kimbal
- 12 Benjm. Cotes
- 11 David Sharp
 - 2 Jeduthan Trudel
- 3 Daniel Sharp
- 9 Joseph Whitney
- 1 Abner Allen
- 7 James Spene
- 4 Cyrus Cartwright
- 10 John Fuller, Jr.
- 8 James Draper
- 19 Moses Griggs
- 12 James Lawyer
 - 6 Nathanel Stoel
- 13 Samuel Craft, Jr.
 - 5 James Ingals
 - 3 William Trowbridge
 - 5 Phines Davison
- 7 Nathl. Grow
- 12 Derius Ingals
- 4 Nathan Paine

Simeon Ingals Lemuel Ingals David Sharp Jed Truedell N. Pain L. Ingals A. Allen S. Ingals Corpl. Crecey

1 Josiah Kimbal

9 Thomas Lyon

2 James Utley

6 Zebh. Plank

10 Benj. Fuller

13 Nathan Draper

19 Jurden Dodge

8 Isaac Sessions

12 Benjamin Sharp

3 David Ingals

2 Simeon Ingals

6 Thomas Grosvenor

5 Lemuel Ingals

4 John Cotes

11 Silas Ricard, Jr.

10 Stephen Abbott

1 Benj. Sessions

7 John Allen

13 Ebnezer Grow

8 Calven Ingals

9 Nathanel Homs

Corpl. Goodell

Corpl. Kimball

Robert Sessions

Clark Ingals

Benjamin Goodell

C. Crecy

C. Goodell

R. Sessions Sessions

CONNECTICUT MILITIA-

Names of those who have deposited flints and cartridges

Grosvenor Storrs Jonathan Bennett Sam'l Adams R. D. Sharpe Geo. Williams Alfred Rickard Merrick Chamberlin Isaac King Ephm. C. Stowell Nathan C. Richmond Thos. Field, Jr. Hezh. Snow Wm. Shearman Isaac Lawton Elisha Ingals John Adams Jeremiah C. Church Henry Bowen

11TH REGIMENT

in the Military Chest of 3rd Flank Co. 11th Regiment.

Jared Bennet David Hicks Seth Chase, 2nd Eber. Weld Zadoc Hicks James P. Davis Peletiah Wight Willard Gould Schuyler Withey Sam¹. Palmer Othniel Young Israel Osgood Jeremiah P. Wheaton

> (Endorsed) Names of the 3^d flank Company that have deposited

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

SHERBURNE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savage's Company in the Commanded by Colo Henry Sherburne.

Commissioned

Abijah Savage, Zadock Howe, Jesse Peek, Amos Galpin

N°	Appoint ^a	
1	May 6'77	Serj [‡] Major Warham Foster
1	Sept 8 '77	Q ^r Mas ^r Serj ^t Elijah Bill
1	Feb 23 '77	Drum Major Will ^m Holdridge
	Apl 8 '77	Fife Major John Brown
$\frac{1}{2}$	Mar 3 '77	Serjeants David Galpin
$\frac{2}{3}$	Mar 25 '77 Apl 20 '77	Nathan Savage Simeon Lincoln Leonard Rogers
		Corporals
1	Mar 3 '77	George Taylor
$\frac{2}{3}$	do 3 '77 do 25 '77	Ezekiel Willcox
3 4	$\begin{array}{ccc} \text{do} & 25 & 77 \\ \text{do} & 6 & \text{``} \end{array}$	Seth Savage
T	40 0	Drummer
1	Mar 20 '77	Abel Hubbard
1	Mar 20 '77	Fifer John Strong

Battⁱⁿ of Forces in the Service of the United States of America [July, 1778]

Capt On Duty 1st Lieut On Command 2nd Lieut Ensign

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	
3 years do	On Command Round Hill
3 years do do do	Sick Absent Sick absent Round Hill
3 years	

	1	1
Nº	Appoint ^d	
11	Inppont	
	Inlisted	Privates
1	Apl 20 '77	Josiah Boardman
T	Mar 7 '78	Richard Belding
	Feb 22 '78	
	Mar 24 '77	Richard Beekley
5	Apl 20 '77	Robert Cone Solomon Chappel
9	do 20 "	Enoch Carter
	do 20 "	Enoch Carter
	Sept 20 "	
	May 9 "	Jehiel Chapin Nathan Davis
10	Apl 20 "	Ebenezer Dart
10	Apl 29 '78	Allen Evens
	Apl 29 77	Joshua Flint
	do 20 "	Jon th Fowler
	May 2 "	Timothy Hubbard
15	do 20 "	Roswell Hubbard
10	Apl 29 "	Elijah Howard
	May 21 "	Selah Hubbard
	Apl 20 "	Isaac Jones
	Apr 20	Chancey Lewis.
20		Isaac Lewis
20	Apl 20 '77	Roger Loomis
	do 20 "	Asa Leanard
	" 20 "	Sam ¹ Loomis
	Mar 18 "	Jon th Mygate
25	Sept 19 "	Leveritt Millard
26	May 20 '77	Ariel Peck
	do 1 "	Solomon Payne
	Apl 19 "	Thomas Powers
	Mar 25 '77	Eliphabet Porter
30	Apl 14 '78	Thomas Potter
	Mar 6 '77	Benjamin Ruland
	May 13 '77	John Rayner
	Feb 26 '78	Luther Savage
		Henry Scott
35	May 1 '77	Zephaniah Thayre

130

For what Term	Remarks
3 years do do	On Command Round Hill
do do do	
do do do do	On Command Hudson River Sick absent North Bolton
do do do	-
do do do do	On Armourers Work Confined on Guard
do 3 years	Sick in Hospl R House
do do do do	
3 years do do	On duty On Duty
do do 3 years	On Command Hudson River On Duty
do do 3 yrs	On Command Hudson River Confined P Guard On Command R. Hill

N°	Appoint ^d	
	Apl 20 "	Nathaniel Taylor
	20 "	Samuel Taylor
	Apl 24 '78	Jerijah Thayre
	Mar 31 '77	Rhoderick White
40		Samuel Vallet
	May 2 '78	Stephen Chappel
	" 13 '78	Jon th Davis
	Apl 17 "	John Harris
	May 9 "	Elias Judd
45	" 12 "	Ezekiel Richardson
46	Feb 26 '78	Hosea Sage
47		Michael Minthorn

White plains July 21, 1779 Then Mustered Capt Abijah

This Muster is taken from 1 of June to this day.

PROOF OF

	Capt	1 Lieut	2 Lieut	Ensign	Serjt Maj	Q M Serjt
Present Absent		1	1	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of Individual according to our Best Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 21 Day of July 1778

Sam¹ H. Parsons, B G

(Endorsed)

A Muster Roll of Capt Abijah Savage's Company

For what Term	Remarks
3 years	
do	
do	
do	
till Jan '79 do	On Command R. Hill
do	
do	
do	
do	
	Deserted July 4 '78

Savages Company as Specified in the Above Roll. JACOB JN^o LANSING, Depy M. M.

EFFECTIVES

Drum Maj	Fife Maj	Serjt	Corp	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	1	31	$2 \\ 2$	1	1	32 14
1	1	4	4	1	1	46

the Company without Fraud to these United States or any

ABIJAH SAVAGE, Capt JESSE PEEK, Lieut

SHERBURNE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Joshua Trafton Comp^y in the Battalion Esq., Col. Taken From the First of

> Commissioned Joshua Trafton, Cap^t Eph^m Cary, Lieu^t

No.	Appointd	
1	July 17 '77	Serjeants Will ^m Webber
		Corporals
1	Aug 22 do	Drum Som Baylay
1	Aug 22 do	Sam Bayley
		Fife
	Sept 13 '77	Samuel Neuman
	Inlisted	Privates
1	Oct. 20 do	Joseph Beal
2	Oct. 20 do	Hezekiah Cary
3	Sept 11 do	Timº Hudson
4	April 5 do	Job Leonard
5	Sept 11 do	Nathanael Marten

Bristol 5th Ap1 1779.

Mustered then Cap^t Trafton's Comp^y as Specify^d in

in the Service of the United States Commanded by H^y Sherburne March to the First of April 1779.

For what Term	Remarks
3 yrs.	
"	
3 yrs.	Deserted Mar. 30th
do	

the above Roll.

FRAN^s GREEN Commis^y Musters

[PROOF OF

	Capt.	Lieut.
Present Absent		1
Total	1	1

I do swear the written muster Roll is a True State of the according to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn Before me 12th April 1779 H^y SHERBURNE, Colo Commd^t

(Endorsed)

Muster Roll of Capt. Trafton's Com'y Colo. Sherburnes Batl'n for March 1779 **Effectives**]

Serjt.	Corp ¹	Drum	Fife	Privates
1		1		5
1		1		5

Comp^y without Fraud to the United States or to any Individual

JOSHUA TRAFTON,

EPHRAIM CARY, Lieut

MARYLAND ARTILLERY

MARYLAND

Muster Roll of Cap^t Rich^d Dorsey's and late [Edward] Gale's by Capt Lt Jas Smith serving in the Southern Army

Captain Richard Dorsey
Capt Lieut James Smith
Capt Lieut Ebenezer Finley
First Lieut Robert Willmott
do do James Baques
Second Lt Nicholas Ricketts
do do Young Wilkinson
do do Isaac Rawlings
do do John Cheever

.

N٥	Names	Term of Inlistment
1 2 3	Serjeants Jesse Thomson Will ^m Rawlings James Hutton	War
4 5	Willm Cornwall Sam ¹ Carter	
6 7	Rich ^d Lewis Will ^m Morgan	
1 2	Corporals James Hammond Willm Hutton Rawligh Spinks	
1 2 3	Bombardiers Dennis McCormack Willm Hellen Willm Dixon	
1	Gunners John Clarke	

138

ARTILLERY

Companies of Maryland Artillery Incorporated & Commanded of the United States made the 28th Jan^y 1782.

Prisoner War on Parole Maryland Joined from Capt Brown's Comp⁹ 24 Dec '81

On Furlough Maryland do do do do Sick Hospital Boon's plantation On Furlough Maryland do do

August	September	October	November	December
On Furloug On Furloug do		Omitted in 1 do	ast Muster do Deceased 28	SickCamden Roll
		On Com ^d Sa		On Duty Join'd from Matross

MARYLAND ARTILLERY

N°	Names	Term of Inlistment
1	Drumm ¹ & Fif ¹ Thomas Williams	
2	Elisha Redman	
3	Thomas Potter	
4	Peter Davis	
-	Matrosses	
1	Peregrine Askew	
2	Mic ¹ Connor	
3 4	Thomas Gleeson	
4 5	Willm Grimes Cornelius Harling	
5 6	John Ireland	
7	Philip Masterson	
8	James Neale	
9	Dan ¹ Neale	
10	Mich ¹ O'Ferral	
11	John Prout	
12	Thomas Redman	
13	Thomas Randall	
14	Bennit Railey	
15	Andrew Shrink	
16	John Sandall	
17	Edward Berry	
18	Benedict Johnson	
19	John Payne	
20	Thomas Bowler	
21	John Compton	
21 22	John Compton John Stanley	
22	John Smith	
20		

August	September	October	November	December
Sick Camd	en			Join'd from Captivity 26th Com ⁴ Lt Infantry
				Join'd from Captivity
				On Duty On duty
	Wounded 8 th	now at Hos do	pital Camde do	Com ^d Mili- tary Stores
			Com ^d Salisb	do do
Com ^d Virgi	nia		, sumbo	

MARYLAND ARTILLERY

N°	Names	Term of Inlistment
24	Dan ¹ Rodden	
25	Philip Jones	
26	Hugh McDowell John Clarke	
	Jacob Owings	

Camp Colo Shirvins 28th Jan^y 1782 Then Mustered Capt in the Above Roll.

PROOF OF

South Carolina 28th Jan^y 1782

	Capt.	Capt. Lt.	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.
Present Absent	1	2	2	4
Total	1	2	2	4

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of United States or to any Individual according to the best of my

Sworn before me this

31 Day of January 1782.

M. GIST, B. G.

August	September	October	November	December
	Prisoner Wa			Waiter w th LtWilkinson do w th Capt Dorsey promoted Gunner th

Rich^d Dorsey & late Gales Companies of Artillery as specified

JN° BANKSON, Capt & Inspector

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Bombardiers	Gunners	Drum & Fifes	Matrosses
3 4	2	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	$2 \\ 2$	14 12
7	2	3	1	4	26

the Company under my Command without Fraud to the knowledge.

JA: SMITH, Capt Lt.

(Endorsed) Muster Roll of Capt Dorsey & late Gale's Co.'s of Artillery from August to the Month of December Inclusive 1781.

MARYLAND LINE

Muster Roll of the Late first Maryland Regiment Now for William's Regiment of Infantry serving in the Southern Army Carolina Camp Hillsborough November 1780.

Dates	N°	Names
	-	Captain Walker Muse Lieut. Arch ^d M ^c Calester Ensign David Luckett
		Queinente.
10 I		Serjeants
10 Jan '80 """"	$\begin{array}{c c} 1\\ 2\end{array}$	Thomas Windon
	1	Benjamin Freshw ^r
OF A.1 270	3	William Kellow
25 Apl '78	4	Charles Dawkins
5 Apl '79 """""	5	Bennett Mudd
	6	Nicholas Nicholson
	7	Arch ^d Johnson.
	8	Peter M ^o Norton
11 Mar '80	9	John Nary
		C
10 1		Corporals Bishard Cotton
10 June '78	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\end{array}$	Richard Gatton
10 Apl '80		Dennis Kelly
	3	William McCall Richard Mudd
8 Jan. '79	45	
	Э	Walter Miles
		Drummers
"	1	John McCormick
	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\end{array}$	
" " "	23	Dennis Dunning
" " "	3 4	Henry Glashing William Arnold
	-	
" " "	5	James Bryant
" " "	6 7	John Morrison
		John Buchanon

144

-1st REGIMENT

the first Company in the First Battalion of Colonel [Otho H.] of the United States for the Month of October 1780. North

War	3 yrs.	Casualties
		Furlough 31 Oct. to 1st Jan. '81
	1 1	
1	1	On Guard On Commd Lt Inf ^y 16 th Sept '80
	1	Recruiting Mary ^d
1	-	ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
	1	
	1	/
1		On Guard
	1	Sick present
1		Seal Man Comm ^y
1		
1		Sick present
1		d ^o Hosp ¹ Hilsborough
1		Recruiting Mary ^d
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto
1		ditto ditto

	Dates	N°	Names
	u u	1	Fifers
"	4 4	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	John Hannon
		2	James Collard
			Privates
5	A'pl '79	1	John Williams
	June '78	2	George Ward
2	Feb '79	3	Raldolph Hoskins
ű	""	4	Charles Scott
"	""	5	William Harrington
"	""	6	Charles Robertson
"	""	7	Silvester Gatton
"	""	8	Peter Smith
"	""	9	Thomas Chapman
9	Jan '79	10	Sam ¹ Green
"	""	11	Robert Reynolds
"	""	12	John Irons
"	"	13	Francis Thompson
"	""	14	Jos. Fowler.
"	"	15	Ignatious Adams
"	""	16	Alex ^d West
"	""	17	Jonath White
"	""	18	Tho ⁸ Glover
"	"	19	Thomas King
"	"	20	Simon Perry
"	""	21	Tho ^s Neal
"	"	22	John Luffer
25	June '80	23	William Dortch
"	""	24	William Pherson
"	""	25	William Sykes
"	"	26	John Franceway [Francois]
"	"	27	Edward Edwards
"	" "	28	William Smith
25	Feb '80	29	John Tucker
"	""	30	Benj ⁿ Pryer
10	Feb '80	31	Nathan Peake

War	3 yrs.	Casualties
1 1		Recruiting Mary ^d ditto ditto
1	1 1 1	
1 1	1	
1 1	1	
1 1	1	
1 1 1	1	
1 1 1		
1	1	
1 1 1 1		
1	1	
	1	

Dates	Nº	Names	
		Privates	
10 Feb '80	32	Adam Adams	
10 1.60 00	33	John Williams Jr.	
	34	Moses McNew	
5 Apl '79	35	George Beatman.	
« « «	36	Joseph Hall.	
	37	John Brookbank	
« « «	38	Francis Demar	
	39	William Hughs	
	40	Tho ^s Weston	
	41	John Harroll.	
"	42	Tho ^s Dutton.	
	43	Leonard Gates	
8 Jan '79	44	John Carroll	
5 Apl '79	45	William Higdon	
	46	Edw ^d Ervin	
	47	John Walker	
	48	Edw ^d Ellicutt	
	49	Michael Coale	
	50	William Clary	
	51	Notly Tippett	
	52	Buto Devero	
	53	Joseph Alvery	
	54	Isaac Jones	
	55	Tho ^s Frankling	
	56	Jonath Lewis.	
	57	William Taylor	
	58	John Baker	
	59	Francis Fairbrother	
	60	Joshua Scott	
9 Jan	61	John Green	
" "	62	Joseph Jinkens.	
"	63	Nicholas Combs	
""	64	Mich ¹ Millers	
"	65	Abraham Garcena	
"	66	Amos Green	

War	3 yrs.	Casualties
	1	
1	-	Join'd 10 Oct '80
1		ditto 18 th 1780
	1	
1		
1		
1		
1		
1		
1	1	Side measure
1	1	Sick present ditto ditto
T	1	ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
1	-	ditto ditto
1		ditto Hosp ¹ Hilsborough
1		ditto Jerseys
1		ditto ditto
1 1		ditto ditto
1		ditto Annapolis ditto ditto
1		Sick Annapolis
1		On Guard
-	1	ditto ditto
	1	ditto ditto
1		On comm ^d Lt. Infty 15 Sept. '80
1		On Guard

Dates	Nº	Names
		Privates
9 Jan.	67	David Cail
"	68	William Joyce
"	69	Stephen Fresh
"	70	Joseph Howard
"	71	Henry Dixon
"	72	John Reynolds
"	73	Benj ⁿ Gray
""	74	John Milstead
4 Mar '78	75	William Roberts
""""	76	Abijah Buxton
8 Jan '79	77	Joseph Coley
"""	78	William Clements
" " "	79	Edw ^d Timmes
	80	John Dixon
	81	John Smith
8 June '78	82	William Smith
	83	William Fisher
	84	Gilford Minitry
	85	Jacob Flora
	86	Dennis Devine
	87	Rich ^d Green

Camp Hilsborough. 1st November 1780. Then Mustered

War	3 yrs.	Casualties			
1		On Guard			
1		ditto ditto			
1		ditto ditto			
1		ditto ditto			
1		ditto NewBurn			
1		On Guard			
1		G ^d G Smallwood			
1		ditto ditto			
	1	ditto ditto			
1		Bullock G ^d Country			
	1	Waiter Lt. Hanson			
1		ditto Ens. Nelson			
	1	ditto Lt Richmond			
1		ditto M ^r Randall			
1		ditto Colo Adams			
	1	Waggoner			
1		ditto			
1		ditto			
1		Butcher Lt. Infantry			
1		ditto Camp			
1		Deserted 1st Nov '80			

Cap^t Walker Muses Company as Specified in the above Roll. O. H. WILLIAMS, Colo Com^t & Insp. Mary^d Troops.

PROOF OF

Rank	Captain	Capt Lt.	Lieut	Ensign
Present Absent	1		1	1
Total	1		1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of Individual to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11th Day of November 1780. O. H. WILLIAMS, Col Com^t Effectives

Serjeants	Corporals	Drummer	Fifers	Privates
2 7	2 3	1 6	2	$\begin{array}{c} 41 \\ 45 \end{array}$
9	5	7	2	86

the Company without Fraud to these United States or any

WALK^r MUSE Capt

154 MASSACHUSETTS ARTILLERY-THIRD REGIMENT

ARTILLERY-

CAPTAIN WINTHROP SARGENTS

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Winthrop Sargents Company, in a Regiby Col^o John Crane Taken for

> Winthrop Sargent Daniel Parker Commissioned James Hall John Cooper Joseph Bliss

> > Samuel Bass

Appointed	
	Sarjeamts
	Reuben Jagger
May 19 '78	William Young
	Corporals
May 15 '77	John Tucker
·	Nath ¹ Bowen
Nov 23 '77	John Rusher
	Gunners
Mar 29 '77	Nathan Fuller
	D
	Drum
June 7 '77	John Sanders
	Fife
Mar 11 '77	Temple D ^e Corsta
Inlisted	Matrosses
imouu	David Austin
	Justine Brice.
	Jusuile Diffe
	William Burt
Apr 16 '77	Cornelius Bergen.
TTOT TO II	

MASSACHUSETTS ARTILLERY—THIRD REGIMENT 155

3RD REGIMENT. MASSACHUSSETTS

Company, October, 1778.

ment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded October 1778.

Captain	On Command on Quaker Hill		
Cap ^t Lieut	Resign ^d 25 October 1778		
1 st Lieut			
2nd Lieut			
2nd Lieut	Anext to Cap ^t Sargent 1 st of October on		
Comm ^d Providence			
2nd Lieut	Transfer ^d to Cap ^t Eustis 1 st of October		

For what Time	Remarks		
	r		
3 yrs	Reduc ^d 5 of Oct.		
3 yrs			
3 yrs	Anext to Cap ^t Sarg ^t 1 Nov. On Com ^d Providence Transferd to Cap ^t Eustis 1 Nov.		
3 yrs.			
3 yrs			
3 yrs.			
	Sick in flying Hospital 15 Sept. Anext to Cap ^t Sarg ^t 1 Nov '80 On Comm ^d Pro- vidence		
3 yrs			

156 MASSACHUSETTS ARTILLERY-THIRD REGIMENT

Appointed	
May 24 '78 Mar 2 '78	Thomas Bagnell Philip Brooks
Jan 18'78	Lewis Carra
Mar 24 '78	Nicholas Le Clair.
Jan 18 '78	Mark Le Carra
	Peter David
	John Gillen
	Jaccob Germon
	John Gillard
	Barth ^w Hurly
May 13 '77	John Hooper Michal Kirklin
Jan 24 '78	Peter Lebeauss
	James Neal.
May 13 '77	Ephrim Ridler
Mar 28 '78	Peter Rosier
	Joseph Trott
	Samuel Vicory
	Elijah Vicory
	William Young
Jan 18 '78	Joseph Diott.
	John Hamilton John Stewart
Fredbury N	ov. 3 ^d , 1778. Then Mustered Cap ^t Winthrop
THU - INC	within the subscreat Cap within op

MASSACHUSETTS ARTILLERY-THIRD REGIMENT 157

For what Time	Remarks		
3 yrs	On Duty		
3 yrs			
3 yrs			
$3 \mathrm{yrs}$			
$3 \mathrm{yrs}$	Sick in N. Jersey June 25		
	Anext to Cap ^t Sarg ^t Nov. 1 On Comm ^d Provi- dence		
	Anext to Cap ^t Sarg ^t Nov 1 On Comm ^d Providence		
3 yrs 3 yrs	On Duty		
3 yrs	On Comm ^d Gen ¹ Knox		
3 yrs	Sick in new Jersey 25 June		
0 912	Anext to Cap ^t Sarg ^t 1 Nov Sick Danbury 27 Sept		
	Transferd to Cap ^t Eustis Nov 1		
$3 \mathrm{yrs}$	Do to Cap ^t Eustis Nov 1		
	do to Cap ^t Eustis 1 Nov		
	do to Cap ^t Eustis 1st Nov.		

Sargents Comp^y as Specified in the Above Roll. RICH^d VARICK, D.C.G.M.

158 MASSACHUSETTS ARTILLERY—THIRD REGIMENT

P	RO	OF	OF
---	----	----	----

	Capt.	Capt. Lt.	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Serjt
Present			1	1	1
Total			1	2	1

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of States, or to any Individual according to the best of our Knowl-

Fredericksburgh;

Sworn before me in Camp this 4th Day

of November 1778.

H. KNOX

B. G. Artillery

(Endorsed) Muster Roll of Cap^t Winthrop Sargents Company in Col^o John Cranes Reg^t of Artillery for October 1778

ARTILLERY-

Return of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers of the Colonel-West Point,

Rank	Names
Colonel	John Crane
Lt Colo	John Popkin
Major	William Perkins.
Captain	William Treadwell
do	Benj ⁿ Frothingham
do	Winthrop Sargent
do	Thomas Seward
do	Nath ¹ Donnell
do	Henry Burbeck
do	John Lillie
do	Thomas Vose
do	Thomas Jackson
do	Samuel Shaw
Cap Lieut	William Johnston

EFFECTIVES

Corpl	Bombard	Gunners	Drum	Fife	Matrosses	Total
1 1		1	1	1	13 10	20 13
2		1	1	1	23	33

the Company under our Command, without fraud to the United edge.

JAMES HALL Lieu^t John Cooper Lieu^t

Muster Roll Cap. Sergeants Co.

3rd REGIMENT

3^d or Massachusetts Regiment of Artillery, John Crane Esquire 22^d April 1782.

Commissioned		Remarks		
1st January	1777			
15 July	do			
12 September	1778			
1 January	1777			
do	do			
do	do	Aid de Camp to Maj Gen ¹ Howe		
do	do	On Command Northward		
do	do			
12 September	do			
1st November	1778			
2 December	do			
22 February	1780			
12 April	do	Aid de Camp to General Knox		
1 January	1777			

160 MASSACHUSETTS ARTILLERY-THIRD REGIMENT

Rank	Names
Cap Lieut	John Callender
do	John Gridley
do	John Pierce.
do	John George
do	Constante Freeman
do	Jacob Kemper
do	James Gardiner
do	James Hall.
do	Charles Knowles
1st Lieut	Daniel McLane
1st Lieut	William Price
do	Daniel Jackson
do	Samuel Jefferds.
do	Florence Crowley
do	Abijah Hammond
do	George Ingersoll
do	John Hiwell
do	Isaac Barber
do	William Andrews.
2nd Lieut do	David Mason
do	John Liswell
do	Joseph Bliss
do	Samuel Cooper Benjamin Eaton
do	Moses Porter.
do	William Moor.
do	Edward Blake
do	Eben ^r Jackson.
do	Aaron Pardee
Surgeon	Samuel Adams.
Mate	Benj ^a A. Upham.
wrate	Denj" A. Opnam

(Endorsed) Return of the Officers of Artillery

MASSACHUSETTS ARTILLERY-THIRD REGIMENT 161

Commissioned	Remarks
1 January 177	7
do do	
12th September 1778	3 On Command Northward
1 October do	
do do	
2 December do	
22 ^d February 178)
12th April do	
13th September do	Pay Master Command Boston
12th September 1778	8
do do	On Command at Burlington
do do	
1 October do	
do do	
2 December do	
10th June, 177	9 On Command Burlington
22nd February 178	0
6th March do	Furlough expired 1 March
13th September do	On Command Boston
1st February 177	7
do do	
do do	On Command Northward
do do	Quarter Master
do do	
1st January 1778	3
9th September do	Adjutant
10th do do	
27 th June 178	1
17 October do	
14th March 177	8 Sick in Boston
do do	

John Crane Col^o Mass^{tts} Artill^y

MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS

MASSACHUSETTS

CAPTAIN BENJAMIN BULLARD'S

A Muster Roll of the Company under the Command of Captain the first of

Men's Names	Towns whence they came	Rank	Time of Inlistment	
Benjamin Bullard	Sherburn	Capt	April 24	
Aaron Gardner	do	Lieut	do do	
Joshua Lealand	do	Ensign	do do	
Joel Russell	do	Serjeant	do do	
Samuel Stow	do	do	do do	
Amos Perry	do	do	do do	
Nahum White	do	do	do do	
Jonathan Holbrook	do	Corporal	do do	
John Ware	do	do	do do	
Jeremiah Lealand	do	do	do do	
John Cooledge	Natick	do	do do	
Zebeon Hooker	Sherburn	Drummer	do do	
Samuel Russell	do	Fifer	do do	
James Arculus	Medfield	Private	do 24	
Isaac Boyden	Fullum	do	May 1st	
Asa Bullard	Sherburn	do	April 24	
Elisha Brick	do	do	do 24	
Eliphalet Bailey	do	do	do 24	
Peter Bryant	do	do	May 2	
John Brown	Charlestown	do	May 3	
Zacheus Banks	do	do	do 3	
Arthur Clark	Sherburn	do	April 24	
John Cronyan	do	do	do 24	
John Clark	do	do	do 25	
William Clark	do	do	do 24	
Samuel Commechew	do	do	do 24	
Pearley Death	do	do	May 1	
John Davis	Boston	do	do 4	
Thomas Dougherty	Portsmouth	do	June 25	
William Dougherty	Framingham	do	May 1	
Nathan Groutt	Sherburn	do	April 24	

162

CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS—BREWER'S

Company, August, 1775

Benjamin Bullard in Colonel Jonathan Brewer's Regiment to August, 1775

	1	1	1				
Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Service		Whol	e Amount		Guns
20 mile	1/8	99 Days	£22	5	111/4	5/7	1
do	1/8	99 do	14	4	• -	4/7	1
do	1/8	do do	12	5	2		1
do	1/8	do do	8	11	4	$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	8	11		$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	8	11		$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	8	11	4	$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17		$\frac{2}{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	3	17	$2\frac{3}{4}$	$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17		$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17		$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17	$2\frac{3}{4}$	2/7	1
do	1/8	do do	7	17	$2\frac{3}{4}$	$^{2}/_{7}$	1
do	1/8	do do	7	3	1	4/7	1
120 do	10/	92 do	7	1	5	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	4/7	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	4/7	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	4/7	1
do	1/8	90 do	6	10	8	3/7	1
3 do	0/3	90 do	6	8	$9\frac{3}{4}$	3/7	1
3 do	0/3	90 do	6	8	9^{3}_{4}	3/7	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	3/7	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	4/7	1
do	1/8	98 do	7	1	8		1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	4/7	1
do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	4/7	1
do	1/8	92 do	6	13	1	4/7	1
8 do	1/8	89 do	6	7	$8\frac{1}{2}$	6/7	1
60 Do	5/	37 do	2	17	111/4	1/7	1
24 Do	2/	92 do	6	13	5	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	4/7	1

164 MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS

Men's Names	Towns whence they came	Rank	Time of Inlistment
Calev Gardner	Sherburn	Private	May 1
Elias Grout	do	do	April 24
Moses Hill	do	do	do 24
Benjamin Houghton	do	do	do 24
Zedekiah Hill	do	do	May 2
Jesse Hill	do	do	do 2
Azel Hooker	Fullum	do	do do
Daniel Hickey	Boston	do	do 2
Nathaniel Haven	Fullum	do	do 2
Baruch Lealand	Sherburn	do	April 14
Joseph Miller	Fullum	do	May 1
Nathaniel Perry	Sherburn	do	do 1
Nathaniel Piper	Charlestown	do	April 29
Patrick Shay	Sherburn	do	do 29
Joshua Twichell	do	do	do 29
Silas Stone	Dublin	do	do 29
John Phipps	Sherburn	do	do 25
Benjamin Ware	do	do	do 29
Isaac Russell	do	do	do 24
Charles Bullard	do	do	May 1

Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Service	Whole Amount				Guns
20 mile	1/8	92 Days	£6	13	1	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	91 do	6	11	8		1
20 do	1/8	91 do	6	11	8		1
120 do	10/	92 do	7	1	5	4/7	1
8 do	0/8	91 do	6	10	8		1
120 do	10/	91 do	7	0	0		1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	$1\frac{3}{4}$	4/7	1
120 do	10/	92 do	7	1	5	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	92 do	6	13	1	4/7	1
3 do	0/3	94 do	6	13	$1\frac{1}{4}$	1/7	1
20 do	1/8	94 do	6	14	$6\frac{1}{4}$	1/7	1
20 do	1/8	94 do	6	14	$6\frac{1}{4}$	1/7	1
70 do	5/10	94 do	6	18	81/4	1/7	1
20 do	1/8	98 do	7	1	8		
20 do	1/8	94 do	6	14	$6\frac{1}{2}$	3/7	1
20 do	1/8	99 do	7	3	1	4/7	1
20 do	1/8	92 do	7	1	5	4/7	

MASSACHUSETTS

CAPTAIN THADDEUS

A Muster Roll of the Company under the Command of Cap^t of August,

Mens Names	Towns they Came	Rank	Time of in- listment
Thaddeus Russell	Sudbury	Captain	April 24
Nathaniel Maynard	do	Lieut	24
Nathaniel Reeves	do	Ensig ⁿ	24
Jonathan Hoar	do	Serj ^t	25
Josiah Willington	do	do	25
Thomas Rutter	do	do	25
Thaddeus Bond	do	do	25
Joshua Rindall	do	Corp ¹	25
David Rice		do	July 25
David Damon	do	do	April 29
John Trask	do	Drummer	25
Nathan Bent	do	Fifer	27
David Smith	do	do	27
Ephraim Allin	do	Private	26
Longley Bartlet	do	do	27
Roland Bennit	do	do	July 12
Peter Brintnal	do	do	April 25
Samuel Curtis	do	do	29
Benjamin Carter	Reading	do	29
William Conner	Stoneham	do	27
Nahum Dudley	Sudbury	do	27
Oliver Damon	do	do	July 12
William English	do	do	April 27
Ambros Forgison	do	do	26
William Grout	do	do	26
Elisha Harrington	do	do	July 15
Richard Heard	do	do	April 25
Lebbeus Jennings	Dearfield	do	25
William Mallet	do	do	28
Samuel Meriam	do	do	29

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

RUSSELL'S COMPANY

Thaddeus Russell in Col. Jon^a Brewer's Regiment to the first 1775

 Fravil	An	nount		ne of Se Week	rvice Days	w	hole A	mount	
	 s	D				£	s	D	F
16	1	4	3	2	1	21	5	7	2
16	1	4	3	2	1	14	4	2	1
16	1	4	3	2	1	12	8	10	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		8	9	4	
16	1	4	3	2		7	15	4	
16	1	4		1			12	4	
16	1	4	3	1	3	7	9		1
16	1	4	3	2		7	15	4	
16	1	4	3	1	5	7	12	1	3
16	1	4	3	1	5	7	12	1	3
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10	
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5	
16	1	4		2	6	1	9	10	
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4	
16	1	4	3	1	3	6	15	7	
10		10	3	1	3	6	15	1	
6		6	2	3	6	5	19		
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5	
16	1	4		2	6	1	9	10	
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5	
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10	
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10	
16	1	4		2	3	1	5	7	
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4	
100	8	4	1	3	5	4	5	5	
16	1	4	3	1	4	6	17		
16	1	4	3	1	3	6	15	7	

Mens Names	Towns they Came	Rank	Time of in- listment	
Cuff Nimroo	Dearfield	Private	April 30	
Benjamin Parce	do	do	26	
James Phillips	do	do	27	
Nathaniel Parmenter	do	do	27	
Edmund Rice	do	do	26	
Martin Rourke	do	do	27	
Amos Silleway	do	do	27	
Edward Sarce	do	do	28	
Jacob Speen	do	do	27	
Samuel Sherman	do	do	26	
Ephraim Sherman	do	do	26	
Samuel Tilton	do	do	29	
Asa Travis	do	do	26	
David Underwood	do	do	25	
Jonathan Wesson	do	do	26	
Timothy Bent	do	do	27	
Samuel Poland	do	do	26	
Lemuel Whitney	do	do	25	
Rufus Parminter	do	do	July 21	

MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL REGIMENT-

CAPTAIN EBENEZER

June 17th,

Muster Roll of Cap^t [Ebenezer] Bancrofts company in the 27th to the army of the United

> Ebenezer Bancroft, Capt wd Nathaniel Holden 1 Lt Samuel Brown 2 Lt wd James Parson Serg^t Hezekiak Kendal do Richard Welsh do

Privates Levi Butterfield

Travil	Amount		Time of Service Mo. Week Days			Wł	nole A	mount
	s	D				£	\mathbf{s}	D
16	1	4	3	1	2	6	14	2
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	4	6	17	5
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	10
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	7
16	1	4	3	1	3	6	15	10
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	1	5	6	18	5
16	1	4	3	1	6	6	19	10
16	1	4	3	2		7	1	4
16	1	4		1	4		17	

BRIDGES REGIMENT

BANCROFTS COMPANY

1775

Reg^t of Foot commanded by Col. [Ebenezer] Bridge belonging Colonies of North America.

> Joseph Sprague Serg^t John Didson Corp Jon^a Sherwin do Sam¹ Dow do Phin Underwood Drummer W^m M^cMellion Fifer

John Brown Abel Blood

Caleb Bancroft Caleb Cumings Jarathniel Colburn James Cobby James Danley John Davidson Jonathan Emerson Joel Easterbrooks John French William French Joseph Farrow **Timothy Farrow** Samuel Fletcher Thomas Farwell Joseah Goodhue Silas Gould Jesse Gould John Glenn William Glenn Noah Marble Gould

To the Historical Committee of the B.[unker] H.[ill] M.[onu Gentlemen

Herewith I send you a copy of the Muster Roll of Capt Capt B. is still living at Tyngsboro, Lt Holden died a few that he was in the action & wounded. The killed & wounded are soldiers the following are known to be living at this time Daniel Hollis N. H. Richard Welsh was clerk of the Company. James Gouge Nathaniel Ingals Enoch Jewett Thomas Killicut Joseph Kemp Killed Ezra Littlehale Samuel Lund Francis Mitchel Thomas M^oLoughlin Daniel Nutting wd James Parsons Jr Silus Potamea (black Sutter) Samuel Peek Nathan Small Honory Shepherd Joshua Taylor Abram Taylor **Benjamin Whittemore** Jonathan Underwood Solomon Kemp

Hollis May 27th, 1825

171

ment] A.[ssociation],

Bancroft's Company on the 17th of June 1775.

years since at Tyngsboro: Of Lt Brown I know nothing except marked on the original roll as they are in this copy. Of the Nutting at Westford (Mass) Silas Gould, Maine, Enoch Jewett,

I am Gentlemen, very respectfully yours

JOHN B. HILL.

MASSACHUSETTS

CAPTAIN PETER

	0	0 ,	
Towns they came	Rank	Time of in- listment	
Dracutt	Captain	April 26	
do	Lieut	do do	
do	L	do do	
do	Serjt	do do	
do	do	May do	
do	do	April 26	
do	do	do do	
do	Corp ¹	do 29	
do	do	do 29	
do	do	May 1	
do	do	April 26	
do	Drum	do do	
Cambridge	Fifer	May 29	
Metheun	Private	April 26	
Dracutt	do	do do	
do	do	do 26	
do	do	do 26	
do	do	May 14	
do	do	April 26	
do	do	April 26	
do	do	do 27	
do	do	do 29	
Dunstable	do	do 29	
Dracutt	do	do 29	
Pelham	do	do 29	
Boston	do	May 1	
Dracutt	do	do do	
do	do	do do	
Methuen	do	do do	
Dracutt	do	do do	
do	do	do do	
	came Dracutt do do do do do do do do do do do do do	cameRankDracuttCaptaindoLieutdoLdo <td< td=""></td<>	

A Muster Roll of the Company under Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment,

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

COBURN'S COMPANY

the Command of Captain Peter Coburn, to the first of August, 1775

Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Mo.	Service Days	Wh	ole Amo	ount
30	2/6	3	13	20	18	3
30	2/6	3	13	13	19	8
30	2/6	3	13	12	2	5
30	2/6	3	13	8	8	ę
30	2/6	3	8	8	0	2
30	2/6	3	13	8	8	ę
30	2/6	3	13	8	. 8	ę
30	2/6	3	10	7	10	1
30	2/6	3	10	7	10	1
30	2/6	2	8	7	5	(
30	2/6	3	13	7	15	10
30	2/6	3	13	7	15	10
		2	8	5	1	3
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	2	23	5	15	4
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	11
30	2/6	3	12	6	19	8
30	2/6	3	10	6	16	8
30	2/6	3	10	6	16	8
30	2/6	3	10	6	16	8
33	2/9	3	10	6	16	8
		3	8	6	11	4
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10

Men's Names	Towns they came	Rank	Time of in- listment	
Samuel Whiting	Dracutt	Private	May 1	
Nathaniel Kitridge	Tewksbury	do	do do	
Sam ¹ Jenners	Charlestown	do	do 14	
Abijah Fox	Dracutt	do	Ap ¹ 26	
Mem ^{r.} Jaquish	do	do	May 3	
Joshua Farnham	do	do	June 13	
Solomon Wood	do	do	Apl 26	
Jonat. Richardson	do	do	Apl 29	
Abijah Hills	do	do	do 26	
Timothy Patch	Tewksbury	do	July 13	
Thomas Rite	Dracutt	do	Apl 27	
John Roper	do	do	do do	
Thomas Gardener	Boston	do	do do	
Zebdiah Fitch	do	do	do do	
Joseph Tuttle	Cambridge	do	June 13	
Elijah Tuttle	do	do	May 16	
Tobias Brigs	Groton	do	do 4	
Ben ⁱ Crosby D. 17 June.	Dracutt	do	Apl 26	
John Thistle D. do	do	do	Do 27	
John Hoyat D. do	Pelham	do	May 1	
Jonathan Jones	Dracutt	do	April 26	

MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL Captain Eleazer

A Role of the Men's Names went to Trenton

Isaac Pope, Lieutenant Charles Church, Lieutenant Samuel Hovey, Serjeant Tilden Crooker, Serjeant Ebenezer Atwood, Corporal Richard Buker, Corporal Jonathan Stroker Joseph Asher Calvin Tripp Sumer Adams David Grigery Samuel Brown

Travell	Amount at 1 d a Mile	Time of Mo.	Service Days	Wh	ole Amo	ount
30	2/6	3	8	6	13	10
20	1/8	3	8	6	13	0
		2	23	5	15	4
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1
30	2/6	3	5	6	9	7
30	2/6	1	21	3	13	6
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1
30	2/6	3	10	3	16	8
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1
20	1/8		18	1	7	4
30	2/6	1	4	2	8	2
30	2/6	1	4	2	8	2
		1	4	2	5	8
		1	4	2	15	8
		1	21	3	10	0
		2	21	5	10	0
33	2/9	3	5	6	9	10
30	2/6	1	25	3	18	2
30	2/6	1	24	3	17	5
34	2/10	1	20	3	11	2
30	2/6	3	13	7	1	1

REGIMENT—THOMAS' REGIMENT HAMBLEN'S COMPANY

that Belong to Cap^t [Eleazer] Hamblen's Company

Alexander Tonjon Alexander Grose Benjⁿ Streten John Seli Elizha Pike Ebenezer Covell Ritchard Snow David Southworth Godfery Sreave William Cowing Thomas Snow Epheram Price

MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL

4TH REGIMENT

An Abstract of Cap^t Thom[p]son Comp^y in Coll^o John Nixon of Jan^y

Mens Names	Ranks	Time of Inlistment
Natham Collings	Fifer	Dec 5
Sam ¹¹ Buck	Private	30
Ebenezar Ford	do	27
Tho [®] Griffes	do	Nov 24
Lutha Hickcock	do	Dec 5
Joseph Jeffords	do	18
Joseph Lilley	do	5
Sam ¹¹ Lyskem	do	25
Ebenz ^r Morley	do	24
Joseph Maxfield	do	24
Benijah Miles	do	15
John Osburn	do	7
David Palmer	do	20
Lemuel Parker	do	Nov 24
Benj ^m Stebbins	do	Dec 5
Jacob Towsley	do	5
James Thompson	do	Nov 24
Joseph Thompson	do	Dec 5
Abijah Virgin	do	7
Oliver Webstown	do	26
Will ^m Webber	do	5

REGIMENT

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY.

Regm^t 4th of Foot for those Men that Inlisted before the 1s^t 1776.

Place of Abode	Days of Service			Am ^t
Brimfield	26 ^d	£1	16	11
Worthinton	1	0	1	$3\frac{1}{4}$
do	4	0	5	2
Alford	37	2	7	8
Brimfield	26	1	13	6
Worthinton	13	0	16	9
Brimfield	26	1	13	6
Worthinton	6	0	7	9
Westfield	7	0	9	0
do	7	0	9	0
S ^t Coaik	16	1	0	$7\frac{3}{4}$
Alford	24	1	11	0
Worthinton	1	0	1	$3\frac{1}{4}$
Brimfield	37	2	7	8
. d o	26	1	13	6
do	26	1	13	6
do	37	2	7	8
do	26	1	13	6
Nobletown	24	1	11	0
Worthinton	5	0	6	5
Brimfield	26	1	13	6
		£26	0	2 ¹ / ₄ Lawfull money

JOSEPH THOMPSON, Capt

MASSACHUSETTS

18TH REGIMENT

Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other Commission^d Officers State of the Massachusetts Bay and now in the Service At Fort George

When Appointed	Officers Names
1776	
Jany 1	Edmund Phinney
1	Samuel March.
1	Jacob Brown
1	Jacob Foster
March 1	John Carnes
Jany 1	George Smith
1	Moses Banks
July 27	Edward Milliken
Jan ^y 1	Sam ¹¹ Adams
1	John Sprague
	1 st Company
Jan ^y 1	Wentworth Stuart
April 18	Jonathan Sawyer
Jan ^y 1	Jon ^a Sawyer
1	Caleb Rowe
1	Josiah Jenkins
Feby 1	Josiah Jenkins
April 18	Josiah Jenkins
Feb 1	Archabald Lewis
April 18	Archibald Lewis
ditto 18	Joseph Stuart
	2 nd Company
Jan ^y 1	Tobias Fernald
1	James Donnald
1	George Smith
1	Henry Sewall
1	Itemy bewall

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

in Col^o Edmund Phinney's Battalion of Forces rais^d in the of the United States of America. Dated in Garrison Dec 8th, 1776.

Rank	Casualties
Colonel Lieut Colo Major Chaplain Chaplain Adjutant Quarter Master Quarter Master Surgeon Mate	Sick Absent on furlough by D ^r Potts Resigned y ^e 28 th Feb ^y Present reingaged Capt Nov 13 Colo Patterson Cashierd July 26 On Command at Albany Ditto Sick in Garrison
Captain Cap ^t 1st Lieut 2nd Lieut Ensign 2nd Lieut Ist Lieut Ensign 2nd Lieut Ensign	Died April 17 th Promoted April 18th Discharged Feb 1st Promoted Feby 1st Promoted April 18 Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer (Capt) Promoted April 18 Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Patterson Deserted Oct 31
Capt 1st Lieut 2nd Lieut Ensign	Present reingaged Major Nov 6 Colo Brewer do do Capt Nov 13 do do do Capt Nov 13 Colo Patterson do do 1st Lieut Nov 13 Colo Brewer

Wh		Officers Names
17	76	3rd Company
Jany	1	John Rice
May	18	Bartholomew York
Jany	1	Bartho ^w York
	1	Crispus Graves
	1	Austin Alden
May	18	Crispus Graves
do	18	Austin Alden
do	18	Ebenezer Hogg
Aug	1	James Perkins
177	6	4 th Company
Jany	1	Jeremiah Hill
Ũ	1	William Boden
	1	Moses Banks
Aug	1	Samuel Stubbs
Jan.	1	Samuel Stubbs
Aug	1	Simeon Goodwin
		5 th Company
Jany	1	Hart Williams
	1	William McLellan
Aug	3	Carey McLellan
Jan ^y	1	Carey McClellan
	1	John Perkins
April	17	David Watts
Aug	3	David Watts
Aug	3	James Means
		6 th Company
Jany	1	Nathan Watkins
	1	Silas Burbank
	1	Jacob Lyon
April	15	Peter Brown
Jan	1	Peter Brown
April	15	Robert Walker

.

Rank	Casualties
Captain Captain	Died May 18 th
1st Lieut	Promoted May 18th
2nd Lieut	Promoted May 18
Ensign	Promoted May 18
1st Lieut	
2nd Lieut	Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
Ensign Ensign	Cashiered July 31
Captain	Present Reingaged Capt Nov13 Colo Patterson
1st Lieut 2nd Lieut	Cashingh Lube 00
2nd Lieut 2nd Lieut	Cashierd July 26
Zha Lieut	On Command recruiting Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Patterson
Ensign	Promoted Aug 1
Ensign	Left on Command att Tye Mills Nov 22 and Sent on Furlough
Captain	Sick at Albany
1st Lieut 1st Lieut	Deserted Aug 3
2nd Lieut	Promoted Aug 3
Ensign	Died April 17
Ensign	Promoted Aug 3
2nd Lieut	Present reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
Ensign	Present reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
Captain	Sick in Barracks Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
1st Lieut	Present Reengaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer
2nd Lieut	Died April 15
2nd Lieut	
Ensign	Promoted April 15
Ensign	Present Reingaged Nov 13 Colo Brewer

When Appointed		Officers Names
177	6	7 th Company
Jany	1	Silas Wilde
	1	Daniel Merrell
	1	William Frost
	1	John Pray
		8 th Company
Jan ^y	1	Abraham Tyler
	1	Elisha Meserve
	1	Edward Milliken
	1	Solomon Meserve

Officers	Colo.	Lt. Colo.	Maj [.]	Chap ¹ .	Adj ^ı .
Present Absent		1	1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1	1

I do hereby Certify on Honor that the Field & Staff Officers, Muster in my Battalion were Bona Fide engaged in the Service their respective Names & that they receive pay according to

I do Also Certify that the Absentees are to the best of my to their respective names.—

And also that one Chaplain resigned, One Quarter Master one Second Lieutenant & one Ensign Dead, One First Lieutenant discharged, Two First Lieutenants, three Second Lieutenants First Lieutenants, six Second Lieutenants & four Ensigns reingaged In other Battalions during the present War, were opposite to their respective names.

(Endorsed) Muster Roll of the Field, Staff & other Officers of Colo Phinney's Battalion Massachusetts Bay Forces. From 1st Jan^y to 8th Dec. 1776.

Rank	Casualties
Captain 1st Lieut 2nd Lieut Ensign	Present Reengaged Nov 13 Col Brewer Present Ditto Nov 13 Colo Brewer Present Ditto Nov 13 Colo Brewer
Captain 1st Lieut 2nd Lieut Ensign	On Command at Albany Discharged Sept 30

Q ^r Master.	Surg.	Mate.	Capt.	1st Lieut.	2nd Lieut.	Ensign
1	1	1	6 2	8	7 1	5 1
1	1	1	8	8	8	6

Captains, Lieutenants & Ensigns who appear^d this day att of the United States of America on the Days set opposite to the Rank they hold in this Roll.

knowledge effectives & Absents for the Reasons set opposite

one Second Lieutenant & one Ensign Cashiered, two Captains & one Ensign deserte^d, One Second Lieutenant & one Ensign & six Ensigns promoted. The Adjutant Two Captains, four present, One Captain & one Second Lieutenant absent who are Effectives in my Battalion for the Intermediate times, set

EDM^d PHINNEY, Col^o

MASSACHUSETTS CONTI

[23^d REGIMENT CONTINENTAL INFANTRY CAPTAIN JOSHUA

A Role of the Men's names that went to Trenton Samuel Curtis, Serjeant William Curtis Corpl Roland Pierce, Private Noah Barrell David Bowker George Neal Benjⁿ Hyland Daniel Carlow William Hyland

MASSACHUSETTS

[27TH REGIMENT CONTINENTAL

[CAPTAIN ADDISON

Mens Names the time of inlistment

Henry Wyre—Jan 1

James Whitemore Jan 1 gun

Benjamin Lang-December 18

Elexander Hambleton do-16 gun

Nathaniel Brookhouse Jan 1

Nathaniel Archer Jan 1. Died April 26, 1776

William Dedman November 29-gun No 123-2:2-Baynet

John Battman November 29 gun No 139 2:2-Baynet Primes

Thomas Putnam D Do

Elijah Fuller December 6 No 17 of Primes Baynet

Thomas Brewer December 14

William Pickering December 1—gun No 127—1 16 Baynet Nathaniel Pease Novr 25 New gun Kings arm

William Felt-November 20 New gun Kings arm

Newbegin Harrison December 4-gun No 118-2:2

Richard Enos Jan 1 Went on furlough and never returned Jonathan Spoford Jan 1

Jonathan Parham December 18

NENTAL REGIMENT

COLONEL JOHN BAILEY]

JACOBS' COMPANY

Belonging to Cap^t Joshua Jacobs Comp³ Mark Nickerson Josiah Man Peter Hynes JOSHUA JACOBS, Cap⁴

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

(Endorsed) Cap^t Jacobs' Men Inlisted to plunder taken Trenton.

INFANTRY, COL. ISRAEL HUTCHINSON] RICHARDSON'S COMPANY] for the year 1776. [imperfect] Joel Wright Parham Do Do gun No 87 Joseph Earvin Jan 1 Timothy Ramsdell December 19 New Spanish gun Daniel Mansfield December 16 gun John Pope December 19 gun Jonathan Neal December 24 gun No. 136 Baynet William Freffert Novr 27 New gun Kings arms. William Atkinson Novm 25 No. 8 of Primes 2:0 Baynet Moses Townsend junr. Jan 1 No 10 of Primes No. 11 lost 2:10-Bavnet Benja. Cooke Novm 29 gun No 124 2:8 Baynet Joseph Dimond Novm 29 gun William Reeves December 20; 2 guns No 130 William Dixon December 4 gun Jewet Darling Jan. 1 Benja. Metcalf January 1 Elias Metcalf Do Do Saml Blake Novm 29 New Spanish gun Jonathan Allen January 1 New Spanish gun

Stephen Cook Novm 27 New gun Kings arm George Leach Novm 25 New gun Kings arm Benja Pickman Novm 27 gun No. 141 Joseph Mascoll November 24 No. 65 Elisha Mann Novm 25 New gun Kings arm James Fabens December 4 New Spanish gun Samuel Bickford Novem. 28 New gun Kings arm Benja. Cooke jun Novm 25 New gun Kings arm George Fraiser November 20—gun No 129—1:16 John Martin—Do -27 gun George Trask December 13—gun No 137 2:6 Baynet John Felt January 1—gun No. 88 Peter Riggs—Do— gun No Died March 23, 1776

April 1776 things at the store					
Henry Wyre Dr to things of Endicot				 	
to a pair of Breeches of Coll. Hutchinson		•		 • •	
to a jacket and 2 pair of Stockins	 •			 •••	
to 5 yd of Check cloath		• •	•	 •	

to things of Mr. Jenks.....

to Cloath of Quary.....

	Wm Atkinson Dr to things of Endicot	
A	oril 30 to cash to pay for a pair shoes	
to	a pair of Breeches 22/ to a Shirt 10/	
to	a pair of Stockins to a jacket 18/10	
to	things of Jenks	
	a pair of Stockins and Shoes. Col Hutchinson	

-

Edmund Pease December 20—gun No 120 1:12 Edmund Munyon Decm 18 gun No 113 2:8—Baynet James Pease January 1 gun Henry Tink December 18 New Spanish gun Thomas Thornton Jan 1 Simon Elvesson Decm 18 No. 144 Room of Conaway Baynet James Robinson January 13 John Carrico January 1 No 4 9½ dolars of Coll. [Benjamin] Holding [Holden] Whiteman Jacobs January ye 1 John Garrat April 2d 1776 gunn

2:18:10 1: 2: 6 1: 9: 6 1:10:	Credit April 12, 1776 Recd one months pay. June 26 to 2 months 2:0:0 4:0:0
£7: 0:10	
5:4	
£7: 6: 2	
1: 5: 8	
8:11:10	
	April 12, 1776 Credit
1:0:	Recd one months pay2:0:0
8:8	to Blanket
1:12:	June 26 to 2 m
0:18:10	29 to cash
0: 2: 2	
10:9	
4:12: 5	

188	MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL REGIMENT
Ju	ne 26 Paid Cash
	to a jacket
to th	ings of Coll. Hutchinson
	to a hat
April 1	2 Absalom Goodrick Dr to things out of
the	Store to a Pair of Breeches 22/6 1 P Shoes 7/3
	P of Stockins to a 1 ³ / ₄ yd Broad Cloath
	ings of Mr. Jenks
to a	pair shoes of Coll. Hutchinson
Nat. A	rcher Dr to $4\frac{1}{2}$ yds Check Cloath at $5/7$ yd
Nat. A	rener Dr to 4% yus Check Cloath at 5/7 yd
to 15	4 yd Broad Cloath at 14/6
to a	pair of Breeches
to ca	sh paid Cutler
	January 9, 1776
	w Teft Dr to
	ir of Breeches
	ry 7 to a Pair of Shoes
to a ja	cket
	Jan. 9, 1776
Silas S	ergant Dr
	pair of Breeches
Februa	ry 13 to a pair of shoes
to	a pair of Stockins
Wm Q	uarey Dr to things out of the
store	to $2\frac{1}{2}$ yd of Broad Cloath twist
to	a jacket
to	Broad Cloath and Shaloon

3: 0: 0 0:10: 10: 9 6	
1: 9: 91:10: 81/24: 23: 4: 71/27: 3	Contra June 26, 1776 Recd 3:6:8
$ \begin{array}{c} \pounds1: \ 6: \ 1\frac{1}{2} \\ 1: \ 5: \ 4\frac{1}{2} \\ 1: \ 7: \ 6 \\ 1: \ 4: \ 0 \\ \hline 5: \ 3: \ 0 \end{array} $	February 29, 1776 Contra June 26 Recd wages for March and April Died 26 of April Wages due 3:14:8
1: 2: 6 0: 7: 3 0:10: 6	
1: 2: 6 0: 7: 3 5: 4	•
$\pounds 1:15:1$ 1:5:8 1:0:0 2:9:9	got a man in his room 6 of July, 1776. Contra Recd July 61:16

January 1776		
Miles Henry Dr		
to things out of the contine	ntal store	
Augt.		
to cash sent him		

to cash paid Lt. Cox.....

Wm Trefert Dr

James Fraizer Dr to things out of the Continental store.....

to Sundres		•••		•	•	•		•						•	 		•	•	 	
to cash sent his	m	•••	• •	•		• •		• •		•	• •		•	•	 •	•	•	•	 	

Jan. 28, 1776

James Morton Dr to things out of the Continental Store

to $2\frac{3}{4}$ yd Broad Cloath at $15/5$ yd	
February 29 to 1 ³ / ₄ yd at 25/	
to 2 yd of Shaloon at 3/ yd	
October 15 to Cash sent him	

5: 6: 9	Sept. 27, 1776 Contra Recd cash by stopage	
0. 0. 0	бу 569а <u>е</u> с	£4:16
0:12:4		
£5:19: 1		
1: 1: 4		
£7:0: 5 4:16		
2: 4: 5		
	Contra Recd	
	for the months of Novem.	
	and December	2:9:6
	Sept. 27. Recd Cash	
	for July and August	. 4:0:
	Contra	
	by stopages	. 16
	by cash Recd	
6: 0: 1		4:16
£6 : 1		
	Contra	
	June 26 Stopt out of	
	his wages	0:16
2: 3: 5		
2:3:9 6		
1: 3: 2		

Nat Peas a Pair of Shoes	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Brewer a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Putnam a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Thornton a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Joseph Hinman a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Felt a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
George Leech a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Joshua Bickford a Pair do	7/9	
Abraham Loftey a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Reeves a Pair do	7/9	
John Arinton a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Edmund Pease a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Pickering a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
James Peas a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Joseph Earvin a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Benj Cook a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Benj Lang a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Saml. Bickford a Pair do	7/9	Stopt by J. Jackson
Nathan Barrit a Pair of Shoes	10/6	Stopt by J. Jackson

Lieut. [Francis] Cox Dr to things at the Store	
January 22, 1776 to $4\frac{1}{2}$ yards of Broad Cloath at	
15/5 yd	$3: 9:4\frac{1}{2}$
to 3 scanes of twist	0:2:0
to 3 galons and ¼ of Cherrey Rum	£3:11:4½ 1: 1:8
	£4:13:0½

Recd of Lt. Cox Cash	14/	14	
Balance due		£3:19	1/2

Stopt by J. Jackson

James fabins a Pair do	10/6	Stopt by J. Jackson
Natl. Leavit a Pair do	10/6	
Sergt. Wyman two shirts		stopt by Jos. Jackson
Joshua Bickford 2 do to a Ri	fle frock	12/
Thomas Thornton 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Nat Peas 2 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Edmund Munyon 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Benja. Lang 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Thomas Brewer 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
George Trask 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
Wm Reeves 1 do		
Joseph Hinman 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson
James Fabins 1 do		stopt by Joseph Jackson
James Robertson 1 do		stopt by by J. Jackson
Wm Pickering 1 do		stopt by Jos Jackson
Thomas Putnam 1 do		stopt by Jos Jackson
James Morton 1 do		
Ensin [Jeremiah] Putnam 1 d	lo	stopt by Jos Jackson
Nathan Barrit 1 do		stopt by J. Jackson.

$1:18:6\frac{1}{2}$
1:4
0:16
6:4
1: 2:6
£4: $4:8\frac{1}{2}$
Paid
0:15:
0:7:
1: 7:6
2: 9:6
Paid
9:16:6

- An account of things Lost at Fort Washington on the 16 of Novm. 1776.
 - one Bible one Superfine Blue Broad Cloath Coat almost New one gun
 - Catridge Box & Bayonet one Small Sword Silverhilted one Bed Sack

Pillow, 2 Cases two Sheets one Large mild Blanket

2 towels four Ruffled Holland Shirts almost New

MASSACHUSETTS

JACKSON'S ADDITIONAL

Pay Roll of Lieut John Hobby's Comp^y of the Reg^t of

Names	Rank
John Hobby	Lieut
Jerem ^h Mosher	Serj
Zach Hildreth	do
Robert Dodge	do
Eph ^m Keith	do
Edmund Richmond	Corpl
Thomas Wilton	do
William Trout	Fife
Alex ^r Askins	Private
John Blackmore	do
James Doughty	do
John Orr	do
John Saunders	do
William Orr	do
Oliver McLain	do
Thomas Thacher	do
Ebenz ^r Wilmorth	do
Samuel Johnson	do
Samuel Whitmarsh	do
William Polden	do
William Conoly	do
William Stanford	do
Joseph Wares	do

4 pr fine thread Stockins 3 pr Worsted do one pr New shoes one pr Long Linnin trowsers
2 Silk gingam jackets one Dimity do
2 Pr Dimity Breeches one Knapsack
1 Silk handkerchief one Linnin Do almost New
1 Chest with a Number of Small articles
With all my Camp Stores.

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

REGIMENT CONTINENTAL INFANTRY

Foot Command^d by Henry Jackson, Esq.^r for Feb^y '79.

from	Time of S to	ervice Mo.	Days	Amount of Pay		
Jan 31	Mar 1	1		160/		
do	do	1		60/		
do	do	1		60/		
do	do	1		60/		
do	do	1		60/		
do	do	1		44/		
do	do	1		44/		
do	do	1		44/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		

Names	Rank
William Stuart	do
Brosais Dugage	do
Dedie Rouselle	do
James Tripp	do
Elias Haven	do
Thomas Bushell	do
John Bryant	do
Obd ^h Thacher	do
James Briggs	do
Samuel Tripp	do
John Petty	do
Levi Wilkinson	do
To Subsistance for the above	

Garrison at Pawtuxet State of Rhode Island March 4th '79. I do Swear that the within Pay Roll is true according to my best Knowledge.

J. HOBBY, Lieut

Sworn before me H. JACKSON, Colo Comd^{*}

	Time of S	ervice	1	Amount		
from	to	Mo.	Days	of Pay		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1	1	40/		
do	do	1		40/		
do	do	1		40/	£80	12
				60/	3	00
				Total	83	12

(Endorsed) Pay Roll of the Grenadur Co^y for Feb^y '79.

MASSACHUSETTS

1777

LEE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

CAPTAIN JONATHAN DROWN'S

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Jon^a Drown's Comp^y in the Service of

Commissioned	January 1st	1777
	July 1st	1777
		1777

N°	
1 2	Serjeamts Aaron Lion Job Pierce Corporals Nathan Turner
1	
2	James Glading
1	Drum & Fife Jesse Perry
2	Israel Barny
1	Privates Gideon Martin
-	
2	David Bliss
3	Jacob Bullock
4	Sam ¹ Wheeler
5	Sarel Smith
6	Cumfort Chafee
7	Noah Tunner
8	Henry Greenlief
9	Jesse Pearce
10	Nathan Round
11	Joshua Peck
12	Thomas Camell.
13	Levi Lewis.
14	James Wheeler.
	DUMANOD IT AUGULT I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I

198

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT
CONTINENTAL INFANTRY
Company, August 9th, 1777
the United States in the Reg ^t Com ^d by W ^m R. Lee, Esq ^r
Capt Jonathan Drown Recruiting
1st Lt William Hawks
2nd Lt J. Barker Recruiting
Ensign

Time Appointed	Remarks			
	On Furlough			

N۰	Privates
15	James Conoly
16	Rufus Bachelor
17	Amos Turner
18	John Richards
19	Wheaton Turner
20	Wm Robins

PROOF OF THE

	Captains	Lieut	Ensigns
Present	0	1	0
Total	1	2	

I do solemnly swear that this is the true state of Capt any Individual to the best of my Knowledge.

Middlesex Cambridge, Aug 9th, 1777 The Above named & subscribed Lieut William Hawkes was

MASSACHUSETTS CONTINENTAL REGIMENT 201

Time Inlisted	Remarks
	Deserted do

Cambridge, Aug 9th, 1777 Mustered then Capt Drowns Company as specified in the above Roll. AND^w BROWN, D^y Must^{*} Mast^{*}

EFFECTIVES

Sarjants	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
2	1	1	1	15 5
2	1	1	1	20

Drown's Comp^y without any fraud to these United States or

WILLIAM HAWKS, Lieut.

personally sworn as above inserted before me THAD WEAVER, Justice of y^e Peace

MASSACHUSETTS

[LEE'S ADDITIONAL REGIMENT

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL

CAPTAIN JONATHAN DROWN'S

A Pay Roll of the Comp^y Command^d by Cap^t Drown in

Names	Rank
Jonathan Drown	Capt
W ^m Hawks	L^t
John Barker	\mathbf{L}^{t}
Aaron Lyon	Serj ^t
Nathan Turner	do
Jeams Wheeler	do
Joshua Bliss	Corp ¹
David Bliss	do
James Bly	Fife
Jesse Perry	Drum
John Richard	Private
Joseph Ingals	do
Jon ^a Dryer	do
Jacob Bullock	do
Jesse Wheaton	do
Samuel Rhoades	do
Samuel Wheeler	do ,
Ephraim Coles	do
Ebenezer Gladdin	do
Nathan Rounds	do
Noah Threesher	do
Wheaton Turner	do
Caleb Howard	do
Gideon Martin	do
Tho ⁸ Campbell	do
Levi Lewis	do
Joshue Peck	do
Amos Turner	do

CONTINENTAL REGIMENT

CONTINENTAL INFANTRY]

WILLIAM S. SMITH

Company, October, 1778

L^t Col^o Smith's Reg^t for the Month of Oct^r 1778.

From	Fime Service to Mo.	Days	P M	ay P Iontl	^{yr} h		nour pay		Casualties
\mathbf{Sept}	Oct 1	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	
do	do do	do	8	0	0	8	0	0	
do	do do	do		do		8	0	0	
do	do do	do	3	0	0	3	0	0	
do	do do	do		do		3	0	0	
do	do do	do		do		3	0	0	
do	do do	do	2	4	0	2	4	0	
do	do do	do		do		2	4	0	
do				do		2	4	0	
do				do		2	4	0	
do	do		2	0	0	2	0	0	
do				do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	
do	do	1	e.	do		2	0	0	
do	do			do		2	0	0	

204 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIRST REGIMENT

Names	Rank
Comfort Chaffee David Deland	do do

I Certify that the above pay Roll is true JN^o HASTINGS, Cap⁴ Comd⁴

(ENDORSED) Cap^t Drowns Pay Roll for Oct 1778

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN NATHANIEL CUSHINGS

Muster Roll of Cap^t Nath¹ Cushing's Comp^y in the Massachu Commanded by

 Jan^y 1st 1777

 Commissioned
 Jan^y 1st 1777

 Jan^y 1st 1777
 Jan^y 1st 1777

 Jan^y 1st 1777
 Jan^y 1st 1777

No	Appointed	
		Serjeants
1	Nov 20	Eben ^r Wilds
2	Dec 28	Ja ^s Williams
3	Mar 20	Joshua King
4	Apr 10	Hugh Deneston

Time Service From to Mo. Day	Pay Pr Month		noui f pay		Casualties
do do	do	2	0	0	
do do	do	0	4	0	Deserted 3 ^d Oct
	1	84	0	0	
Cap' Drown's Subsi	stance	6	0	0	
L ^t Hawks Ditto		3	0	0	
L [‡] Barker Ditto		3	0	0	
		96	0	0	Ex ^{md}

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIRST REGIMENT

1st REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 1777

setts Bay Battalion of forces in the Service of the United States Colo. Joseph Vose.

Cap^t Nath¹ Cushing Lieu^t Belcher Hancock Lieu^t Tho⁵ H. Cushing Ensign Nath¹ Stone

For what Term	Remarks
During War do 3 yrs do	Sick Albany On Command

206 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIRST REGIMENT

No	Appointed				
		Corporals			
1	Nov 20	Rich ^d Barnard			
$\frac{1}{2}$	Dec 29	James Gibbs			
$\frac{2}{3}$	Jan 1	Joseph Beal			
о 4	Jan 1 Jan 1				
4	Jan 1	James Fleming			
		Drummer			
1	Nov 20	Jabez Price			
1	NOV 20				
		Fifer			
		FIICI			
	Inlisted	Privates			
1	Dec 26	Timo. Ahern			
2	Nov 20	Jeh ^d Burges.			
3	Nov 20	Wm Cleves			
4	do 15	Arnold Darby			
5	" 20	Nath ¹ Eliot			
6	Dec 29	Owen McGuier			
7	Nov 18	John Howard			
8	Dec 28	Mathias Hegans			
9	Nov 20	John Jenengs			
10	do 20	John Kelly			
11	do 15	Tho ^s Kinyon			
12	Feb 12	Daniel Lemasny			
13	Nov 20	John Moger			
14	do 20	Sam ¹ Moors			
15	Feb 10	Joshua Moore			
16	Nov 20	Sam ¹ North			
17	do 19	John Pickett			
18	Dec 28	George Phillips			
19	Jan 1	Tho ^s Parsons			
20	Nov 19	Tim ^y Sullivan			
21	do 19	John Strong			
22	do 19	John Shaw			
23	May 9	Rob ^t Shillingford			
24	Nov 29	W ^m Willman			

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIRST REGIMENT 207

For what Term	Remarks
D War do	
3 yrs D War	
D. War	
D. War	Sick att New Winsor
do	
do	Sick Absent
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick in Quarters
do	On Furlow
do	
3 yrs D. War	Sick at Reding Hospital
D. war do	
do do	
3 yrs.	
D War	
do	
do	On Guard
do	On Guard
do	

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIRST REGIMENT

N°	Appoint ⁴	
		Privates
25	do 20	Solomon Webber
26	Dec 28	Edward Williams
27	Nov 20	Jacob Whitter
28	Jan 1	Nehmh Booker
29	Nov 20	John Bushby
30	Jan ^y 1	Nicholas Beal
31	Feb 18	John Dely
32	Dec 28	Tim ^y Howard
33	do 5	George Hicken
34	Nov 20	Tho ^s Maloy
35	do 20	Joshua M ^c Luces
36	Mar 16	James Nurse
37	Nov 20	Eben ^r Williams

Jany 6. 1778 Then Musterd Cap^t Nath¹ Cushing's Company

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Ensn
Present Absent		1	1	1
Total	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within muster Roll is a True State of Individual According to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Camp Near Valley Forge this 6th Day of Jan^y 1778 W^m SHEPARD, Col. Comm^d (Endorsed) Cap^t Cushing's Muster Roll for Dec 1777

For what Term	Remarks
do do do	On Command
3 yrs	Sick at Danbury Hospital
D War	Prisoner in Albany
3 yrs	Sick Albany Hospital
D War	In Boston Goal
do	Sick in Boston Hospital
do	Sick Albany Hospital
do	Sick Albany Hospital
do	
do	On Furlow
do	Prisoner in Albany

as Specified in the above Roll.

A. DINNEY, D.M.M.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
2 2	4 	1	• • -	19 17
4	4	1		36

the Company without Fraud to these United States or to any

NATH¹ CUSHING, Cap^{*} BELCHER HANCOCK, Lieut.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIRST REGIMENT

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN NATHANIEL CUSHINGS

A Muster Roll of Capt Nath¹ Cushing's Comp^y in the 14th [1st] manded by Josh Vose, Esq. Taken for Jan 1st, 1777 Commissioned or appointed Jan 1st 1777 Jan 1st 1777 Jan 1st 1777

N°	
Serjeants	
1 Eben ^r Wilds	
2 Ja ^s Williams	
3 Josh ^a King	
Hugh Denniston	
Corporals	
1 Rich ^d Barnard	
2 Ja ^s Gibbs	
3 Joseph Beal.	
4 Ja ^s Fleeming	
Drum & Fife	
1 Joseph West	
2 Jabez Price	
Privates	
1 Tim ^o Ahern	•
2 Arnold Darby	
3 Jeh ^d Burges	
4 Wm Cleaves	
5 John Dely	
6 Jno Hamilton	
7 John Jennings	
8 John Johnson	
9 John Kelly	

1st REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH AND APRIL, 1779

Mass R. in the service of the United States of America Comthe Months of March & April 1779.

Nath¹ Cushing CaptOn CommandBelcher Hancock, Lt.On FurloughThomas H. Cushing Lt

Nat¹ Stone, Ensn

Promoted to a Lieut April 1st, 1779

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1 1	1 1	On Command Discharged Mar 5 '79 On Guard
1 1 1	1	On Guard
1 1		
1 1 1 1	1	On Guard On Command On Command Transferd to Invalids On Command
1 1 1		On Command Transferd to Invalids On Guard

12 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIRST REGIMENT

N۰	
	Privates
11	Josh ^a Moore
12	Ja ^s Nurse.
13	John Pickett
14	George Phillips
15	Tim ^o Sullivan
16	Will ^m Willman
17	Sol Webber
18	Eben ^r Williams
19	Jacob Whitter
20	George Hickin
21	John Cunroyd

Providence, May 6th, 1779. Then Mustered Captain

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present		2	
Absent	1	1	
Total	1	3	

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Quarters this 10th Day of May 1779.

WILLIAM SHEPARD, Colo Comd

(Endorsed) A Muster Roll of Capt. Nath¹ Cushing's Company in the 14th Massachusetts Regiment Commanded by Joseph Vose Esq, Taken for March and April 1779.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIRST REGIMENT

War	3 yrs.	Remarks
1 1 1 1 1 1	1	On Command Sick in Hospital Sick present do do On Command
1 1 1		On Com ^d in the Artillery Left out but since joined On Guard

Cushing's Company as specified in the above roll. FRANS GREEN, Comms Muster

EFFECTIVES

Serj	Corp	Drum	Fife	Privates
1 2	3 1	1	1	5 14
3	4	1	1	19

the Company without fraud to these United States or any THOS. CUSHING, Lt. N. STONE, Lt.

214 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIRST REGIMENT

MASSACHUSETTS LINE— CAPTAIN NATHANIEL CUSHING'S COMPANY, Muster Roll of the Light Company in the 1st Massachusetts manded by Col^o Joseph Vose— Commissioned Captain Nath¹ Cushing Lieutenant Nat. Stone

Appointed	
	Serjiants
	Sam ¹ Jones
	Rich ^d Barnard
	Elijah Murray
	Corporals
	Edmund Bird
July 9'80	Will ^m Crague.
July 9 80	
	Joseph Ray
	Drummer
	Drummer
	Fifer
	David Jewett
	Privates
	Jeha ^d Burges
	Isaac Russell.
1 mar 1 mar	Will ^m Cleaves
	Will ^m Chadburn
	Eliph Farrington
	Noah Goodrich.
	John Hans.
	Nathan Curtis.
	And ^w Higgins
	Eliada Hitchcock
	Tho ^a Jenks
	Theod Linscott
	Jon ^a Larrabee.
	Jonas Newhall.
	Jonas Newnall

1ST REGIMENT NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1780 Regiment in the Service of the United States of America com-Taken for Nov^r & December 1780. on Furlough on Guard

Term	Remarks
	On Guard
6 mos.	On Command On Guard On Command
	On Command
	On Guard
	Transferd in Reg [*]
	On Guard Muster ^d deserted, since returned, On Command
	On Command
	On Guard On Command

216 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIRST REGIMENT

Appointed	
	Privates
	Tho ^s Obryan
	John Rankins
Feb 28'78	Josiah Spring
July 9'80	Peter Adams
6	Reuben Buckman
9	Peter Blackington
9	Levi Blackington
14	John Bean
July 1'80	Joseph Bumstead
1	Levi Carr
6	Sam ¹ Cutting
6	Will ^m Cutting
9	Isaac Farrar
9	Isaac Gregory
9	Benj ⁿ Hills
6	Will ^m Lewis
7	Curtis L [ewis]
1	Joseph Landruss
10	Noah Newhall
10	James Newhall
13	Tho ^s Patterson
1	Gust ^s Stoughton
9	Tims Shadwick
9	Will ^m Stacy
9	Abiel Tripp
14	Oliver Willman
8	Nathan Warren
1	David Walter
9	John Whaler
W7 4 D.1.4	Decem 21st 1700 Then Mustared the shows

West Point, Decem 31st, 1780. Then Mustered the above

Term	Remarks
3 yrs	On Guard On Command
6 mos.	Discharged Dec 16
	do do 5
	do do 18
	Transferd to Regt
	Discharged Dec 19
6 mos.	Discharg ^d Dec 6
	On Guard
	Discharg ^d Dec 9
	do 9
	Transferd to Reg ^t
	Dischargd Dec 8
	do 16
	do 4
	do
	On Guard
	Discharged Dec 8
	do 6
	do 6
	Discharg'd Dec 16
	do do
	do do
	On Guard
	Discharged Dec 8
	do 6

Company as specified on the Roll.

JOHN PORTER Muster M.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIRST REGIMENT

	PROOF OF THE		
	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present			
Absent	1	1	••
Total	1	1	

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the States or to any Individual according to my best knowledge.

Sworn to before me at West Point this 15th day of January 1781. ROB^t HOWE Major Gen¹ (Endorsed) Muster Roll Light Company Colº Vose 1st Masstts Regt Nov & Decem 1780.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN ORRINGH

Pay Roll of Captain Orringh Stoddard's Company in a Mass States Commanded by Colonel Joseph

Names	Rank
Orringh Stoddard	-
Alex Orr	Lieut
Benjamin Wells	Ens ⁿ
Edward Johnson	Serj ^t
Simeon Hager	do
Solomon Snow	do
Nathan Bennet	Corp ¹
Oliver Thomas	do
Elijah Murray	do
Sam ¹ Prindle	

EFFECTIVES

Serj ^t	Corp ¹	Drum	Fife	Privates
2 1	 3	··· ··	1 	10 11
3	3	•••	1	21

Company under my command without fraud to these United

Jon^a T. Rawson, Ensign Command^t

1st REGIMENT

STODDARD'S COMPANY

achusetts Bay Battallion of Foot In the Service of the United Vose for the Month of Feb 1779.

Time of Service Months Days	Dollars P ^r Month	Subsistance P ^r Month	Amount of Pay & Subsistance	
1	40	20	£18 s	
1	26^{2}_{3}	10	11	
· 1	20	10	9	
1	10	"	3	
1	10	ű	3	
1	10	"	3	
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	ű	2 4	
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$ $7\frac{1}{3}$	ű	2 4	
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	"	2 4	
1	71/3	u	2 4	

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIRST REGIMENT

220

Names	Rank
Oliver Powers	Fifer
Josiah Reed	Drum ^r
Nath ¹ Eaton	Private
Martin Jordon	ditto
Orringh Johnson	ditto
Henry Jones.	ditto
David Wells	ditto
Gideon Parker	ditto
Oliver Train	ditto
Ebenezer Alden	ditto
Elijah Alden	ditto
Nath ¹ Brooks	ditto
Nath ¹ Curtis	ditto
Joseph Ray	ditto
Ashley Goodrich	ditto
Aney West.	ditto
Zeph Snow	ditto
Gershom Martindale	ditto
John Barry	ditto
Benj Gray.	ditto
Tho ^s Mitchell	ditto
Tho ^s Denn	ditto
Cha ^s Gun	ditto
John Anderson	ditto

I Do Swear that the within Pay Roll is True In all its Parts

Sworn before me In Providence this 8th day of March 1779.

JOHN GLOVER B. Gen¹.

Endorsed Pay Roll of Cap^t Stoddard's Comp^y for Feb^y 1779.

Time of Service Months Days	Dollars P ^r Month	Subsistance P ^r Month	Amount of Pay & Subsistance
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	10	£2 S4
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	"	2 4
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$ $6\frac{2}{3}$ $6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2
1	6^{2}_{3}	"	2
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	"	2

"

 $\mathbf{2}$

 $\begin{array}{c}
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\
 2 \\$

 $\mathbf{2}$

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIRST REGIMENT

without Fraud to the United States or Individuals. ALEX ORR Lieut

 $\mathbf{221}$

222MASSACHUSETTS LINE-THIRD REGIMENT

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JAMES TISDALE'S COMPANY,

Muster Roll of Capt James Tisdales Compy in the 3^d Massa-America Commanded by Col^o John Greaton.

	May 3ª 1778
Commissioned	Jan ^y 1 th 1778
	Nov 26, 1779

Appoint ^d	
Sept. 1 '80	Serjeants Joseph Ware Eb ^r Richardson
	Corporals Eb ^r Richardson Josiah Lyon
Sept. 1 '80	Robert Giffin
Jul 5 '80	Fife Zerubbabel Eager
Inlisted	Privates John Blanchard Tho ^s Dakin Robert Giffin
May 8, '78 do do	Jonathan Hill. Jedidh Munroe Solº Munroe Josiah Munrow. Lem ¹ Ticker.
July 5 '80 do do	Wm Barns Stephen Mansfield
Aug 16 '80	Uriah Collar
July 15 do 6	Asa Wight Silas Holbrock
do do do 16	Prince Bruster Benj ^m Mills
July 8 '80	Moses Stebens

3rd REGIMENT

AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1780

chusetts Battallion in the Service of the United States of Taken for August and Sept. 1780.

James Tisdale, Cap^t

W^m Cheny, Lieu^t Discharg^d Aug^t 28, 1780 John Holdridge, Ensⁿ

Terme	Remarks
D ^r War do do	
D ^r War	Prefered Sept 1 '80
do do	Sick Fling Hospital
6 Months	
D' War do do do do do do 3 years	Sick in Camp Promoted Sept 1, '80 Sick flying Hospital
do do D ^r War	Sick in Camp
do do 6 Months do do do do do do	On Duty
do do do do do do 6 Months	On Duty On Duty On Duty On Duty

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-THIRD REGIMENT

$\operatorname{Appoint}^{d}$	
	Privates
July 8 '80	Camaralzaman Gould
do do	Christopher Shaw
do	David Robartson
do	Joseph Cushman
do 13"	Robert Rogers
do "	Wm Morton
do 15	Ellen Sears
do do	Seth Totman
do 16	Uriah Collar, Jr
Aug 17 '80	Jacob Buckman
July 23 '80	Artemas Read.
0419 20 00	Nehe ^m Poland
	Seward Poland
	Stephan Smith
Camp Oring	JOWN

Oct 6, 1780.

Mustered then Capt James Tisdale Comp^y

PROOF OF

	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present	1	•••	· · 1
Total	1		1

I do swear the within Muster Roll is a true State of the Comp^y to my best Knowledge.

Sworn Before me this 16th

Day of Oct. 1780.

J. GREATON, Coll Comd^t

	Terme	Remarks
do do	Months do do	
do do do	do do do do do	On Duty
do	do do do	On Duty
		Discharged Sept 1 '80 do do do do do do

as Specified in the Above Roll.

THE EFFECTIVES

Serj ^t	Corp ¹	D & Fifes	Privates
2	1	1	13
••	1		13
2	2	1	26

without Fraud to the United States or any Individual according

JAMES TISDALE, Capt

(Endorsed) A Muster Roll of Capt James Tisdale's Comp^y Col^o Gratons Battallion Massachusetts Forces Taken for August & Sept 1780.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-THIRD REGIMENT

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JAMES TISDALE'S COMPANY

Acct of Small Stores Recd By Capt James Tisdale Compy

Names Commissioned	Rank	I	Rations
James Tisdale	Captain	3	Ration
Will ^m Cheney		2	do
John Holdrige	Ensn	2	do
Joseph Ware	Sargeant	1	Ration
Mark Bryant	ditto	1	do
Ebez ^r Richardson	ditto	1	do
Josiah Lyon	Corporal	1	do
Amos Brown	ditto	1	do
Robert Giffin	ditto	1	do
John Blanchard	Private	1	do
Tho ^s Dakin	do	1	do
Jonathan Hill	do	1	do
Jed ^h Munrow	do	1	do
Solo ⁿ Munrow	do	1	do
Nem ^h Poland	do	1	do
Suard Poland	do	1	do
Stephen Smith	do	1	do
Joseph Stowal	do	1	do
Joseph Surtis	do	1	do
Tho ^s Williams	do	1	do
Collens Eads	do	1	do
Joseph Hawse	do	1	do
Lem ¹ Tucker	do	1	do
Total			

3RD REGIMENT

JANUARY 1, 1780-DECEMBER 21, 1781

In the 3^d M Regiment from Jan^y 1st 1780 to Dec. 21st 1781.

Sugar lb oz	Cho ^t lb oz	Pounds of Coffee lb oz	Ginger lb oz	Tea lb oz
14	2	$3\frac{1}{2}$	$3\frac{1}{2}$	1 5
$7\frac{1}{4}$		$2\frac{1}{2}$	$2\frac{1}{2}$	8
11	1	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$2\frac{1}{2}$	14
7		2	11/2	2
7		2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2 2 2 2
7		$egin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 3 \\ 2 \end{array}$	11/2	2
7		3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2
1		2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
1		2	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2
7		3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
7		3 2 3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2
7		3	11/2	2
7		3	1	2
7		3	1	2
7		3 3 1	1	2
6		1	1	2
6		1	1	2
6		2	1	
2		1	1	
5		1		2
2		1	1 1 1	
2	¥	1	1	e
7		3	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2
140¼	3	481/2	33	2 12

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-THIRD REGIMENT

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN WILLIAM WATSON'S Return of Clothing Rec^d By

Names

Serj ^t [Israel H.] Buker		 	 	 	 				• •			
Serj ^t [David] Downing		 	 	 	 					 		
Serj ^t [Samuel] Copp												
Serj ^t [Samuel] Viall												
Corp ¹ [Jabez] Keep												
Corp ¹ [John] Dugles		 	 	 	 	 				 		
Corp ¹ [Elijah] Proutey		 	 	 	 	 				 		
Corp ¹ [William] Orcut		 	 	 		 				 		
Drum [John] Winchester	c	 	 	 	 	 						
Fifer [Thomas] Newman												
John Atherton		 	 	 	 	 						
Joel Atherton												
John Baley, Jr												
John Baley, Sr												
James Bowes												
London Bucklen												
John Boundes		 	 	 		 		 			 	
Luther Bryant												
Isac Chapman												
Alpheus Cotten												
William Cook												
Sam ¹ Cook												
Joseph Davis												
Timothy Drummond												
John Flynn		 	 	 		 		 				
Jon ⁿ Fletcher												
John Griffen												
Jon ⁿ Gale		 		 		 						
Daniel Hawes												
Hendrick Hoos												
Sam ¹ Hill		 		 	 	 		• •				
Thomas Herring												

228

3rd REGIMENT

Company, January 2d 1783

the 6th Comp^y 3^d Mass^{tts} Reg^t

Shirts	Shoes	Hoes	Blanketts
2	1	1	
$2 \\ 2$	1	1	
2	1	1	
	1	1	
1	1	1	
1	1	1	
1	1 .	1	1
1	1	1	
1	1		
1	1	1	
1	1	1	
1	1		
1	1	1	
1	1		
1	1	1	
1	1		
1	1	1	
1			
1	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1	1	
1	1	_	
1	1	1	
1		_	
1	1		
1	1	1	
1	1	-	
1	1		
-			••
1	1	••	••
1	1	1	

229

•

230 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—THIRD REGIMENT

Names

Henery Hopper
Joseph Hancock
Benj ⁿ Humphery
Timothey Jaquith
John Knowlton
Edward Lee
Sam ¹ Lafflen
Jasen Meed
Justen Macksfield
Abner Perkins
William Popple
Job Ripley
Jack Rand
Joseph Rynolds
Moses Rugg
Eliphett Robings
Richard Smith
James Smith
Timothey Scott
Increase Sterns
Benj ^a Treadway
George Wrightington
Jnº Witherington
James Wamsley
Amos Bird
Nathaniel Bunn
Bachus Boston

TOTAL RECEIVED.....

MASSACHUSETTS LINE—THIRD REGIMENT 231

Shirts	Shoes	Hoes	Blanketts
1	1	1	
1	1	1	
1	1	••	
1 .	1		
1	1		
1	1		
1	1	1	
1	••		
1	1	••	1
1	1		
1	1	1	
1	1	1	
1	1	1	••
1	1		
1	1	••	••
1	1	1	• •
1	1	••	
1	1	1	
1	1	••	••
1	1	••	••
1	1		•••
1	1		
••	1	1	
1	1	••	
1	1	••	•••
1	1	••	1
1	1	••	••
59	55	26	2

Jan^y 2^d 1783

(Endorsed) Clothing Received 1783

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-FIFTH REGIMENT

MASSACHUSETTS LINE— List of the Officers of the

Officers Names	Rank
Rufus Putnam	Colonel
Ezra Newhall	Lt Colonel
Moses Ashley	Major
Silvanus Smith	Captain
Nathan Goodale	Capt
Joshua Benson	Capt
Phineas Bowman	Capt
Mich ¹ G ¹ Houdin	Capt
Jonathan Turner	Capt
Joseph Killam	Capt
John Trotter	Capt
Jonathan Felt	Capt
Ezekiel Cooper	Lieutenant
Oliver Rouse	Lieut
Ivory Holland	Lieut
Joseph Smith	Lieut
William Eysandeau	Lieut
Zibeon Hooker	Lieut
Pelatiah Everett	Lieut
Marlbry Turner	Lieut
Nathaniel Thacher	Lieut
Benjamin Gilbert	^c Lieut
John Warrin	Lieut
Ephrim Potter	Ensign
Jonathan Wing	Ensn
Alexander Oliver	Ensn
Daniel McCay	Ensn
Henry Marble	Lieut & Adjut
Park Holland	Lt & Q ^r M
Moses Carleton	Lt & Q ^r M
James E. B. Finley	Surgeon
William Lawton	Mate

Cantonment, N. WINDSOR, December 30th, 1782.

. .

5TH REGIMENT

5th Massachusetts Regiment.

Date of Commissions
August 5th 1776
May 17th 1777
Jan ^y 6th 1780
Jan ^y 1st 1777
Jan ^y 1st 1777
Jan ^y 1st 1777
April 19 1779
June 28 1779
Oct 4th, 1780
Oct 14, 1780
Oct 18th, 1780
Oct 14 1781
Jan ^y 1, 1777
Jan ^y 1st, 1777
Nov 11 1778
March 1st, 1778
April 2 1779
April 11 1780
April 25, 1781
Aug 10, 1781
Oct 7 1781 Transfered to 6 th Reg ^t Jan 1st, 1782.
April 17, 1782
May 19, 1782
Oct 19, 1781
Oct 19, 1781
Oct 19, 1781
May 10, 1782.
June 28, 1779
Oct 18, 1780
May 7th 1782
Feb 25th, 1778
April 20, 1780
Endorsed

Endorsed List of the Officers of the 5th Mass^{tts} Regt.

234 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIFTH REGIMENT

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JOHN TROTTER'S

Roll and Muster of the 7th Company 5th

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistm ^t
Captain	John Trotter Aide de Camp to Gen ¹ R. Putnam	
Lieu ^ŧ	Ezekiel Cooper Promoted to Captain in the 2 ^d Reg ^t	
Ensign	Alexander Oliver	
Serjeants	John Cummings Joseph Colson Aaron Taylor Jonathan Holmes Richard Hill	War do do do do
Corporals	Pelatiah Haws Joseph Young Abijah Potter Jonathan Patterson	do do -9-10 war
Drum	Joseph Thompson	do
Fife	Thomas Gilberts	do
Privates		
1	William Bancks	1-4-9
2	John Dunnaway	11-16
3	Thomas Whitehouse	1-8-9
4	John Cluff	1-4-5
5	William Howard	1 - 21

5TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH, 1783

Massachusetts Regiment Taken for March 1783.

Casualties	Time since last Muster, or In- listment	Alterations since last Muster
Vice Jon ^a Stephens Join ^d 1 st Company		
Deceased Mar 1 '83		
		Å
Deserted from furlough April 15 th '83		
	3	

236 MASSACHUSETTS LINE—FIFTH REGIMENT

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistm ^t
Privates		
6	Robert Hall	War
7	Stephen Mack	1-1
8	David Pickering	1-9
9	Daniel Silver	11-7
10	Zaccheus Hastings	1-11-1
11	Lemuel White	-11-27
12	John Wheelock	1-4-1
13	John Bailey	1-9-5
14	Napthali Campfield	War
15	Levy Warner	1-"-29
16	Boston Negro	1-1-17
17	Moses Dunham	
18	Samuel Warden	2-3
19	John Cotham	2-1-2
20	John Viner	2-1-26
21	Noah Bailey	War
22	Joseph Rice	-11-23
23	Moses Northrop	2-4-4
24	Elijah Northrop	2-4-
25	John Patterell	2 - 5 - 5
26	Francis Manton	2 - 5 - 10
27	Ellis Doty	2 - 4 - 5
28	Jonas Chace	
29	Bacchus Cowen	1-14
30	James Cushing	-11-17
31	Joshua Winter	War
32	Joseph Buxton	2-1-3
33	Wadlah Levett	120
34	Howes Webber	10-12
35	Jacob S ^t John	2-5-5
36	William Poor	War
37	Isaac Wickham	do
38	George J. Haze	1-8-13
39	Ebenezer Tappan	2-4-3
40	George Robertson	1-10-20

Casualties	Time since last Muster, or In- listment	Alterations since last Muster
		-

Ranks	Names	Term of Inlistm ^t
Privates 41	Jonathan Ring	War
42 43	Nathaniel Hunt Eliphalet Holman	do 12
44	Ezra Hayden John Carrico	1-7-3 227
46 47	Timothy Temple	11-1
48	John Bixby Loved Cummings	1-2-11
49	Ephraim Green	212
50	Thomas Garey	War
51	Pardon Starcks	9-10

I Certify the above Roll to be the True State of the said Company this 24th Day of April 1783. JOHN TROTTER, Captain

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

Pay Roll of the Officers in the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces Nixon from the Time of Appointment on the Present

Names & Present Rank	Former Rank	Appoint- ment
Col. Thomas Nixon	Lt Col.	Nov 1, 1776
Lt Col. Calvin Smith	Major	do
Major Joseph Thompson	Capt	do
Cap ^t Thomas Barns	Capt	Nov 21, 1776
Capt John Spurr	Capt	do
Capt Japheth Daniels	Lt	do

Casualties	Time since last Muster, or In- listment	Alterations since last Muster
¢		
furlough ^d from the hos- pital by the Commander- in-chief		
Waggoner at West Point		
Transfered		Transfered to the Light Company March 1 '83.

I Certify the above to be true in all its Contents.

Inspection of March 1783. W. BARBER, Major Apt Inspector of the Northern Army.

6TH REGIMENT

in y^o Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o Thomas Establishment to the 1st Jan^y A.D. 1777.

Time Serv Mo.		Am ^t of Pay on present Establishment	Deduction for Pay Rec ^d on former Establishment			llance due		
2		£15	£30			£15		
do		36	24			12		
do		30	20			10		
1	10	16	10	13	4	5	6	8
do	do	16	10	13	4	5	6	8
1	10	16	7	4		8	16	0

Names & Present Rank	Former Rank	Appoint- ment
Capt Jabez Lane	Lt	Nov 21, 1776
Capt W ^m Toogood	Lt	do
Capt Abel Holden	Lt	do
Lt John Holden	\mathbf{Lt}	do
Lt Nath ⁿ Wheeler	Lt	do
Lt Mason Wattles	Ens ⁿ	do
Lt Eph ^m Minot	Ens ⁿ	do
Lt Dudley Tyler	\mathbf{Lt}	do
Lt Matthew Chambers	Lt	do
Lt Peter Clayes	Ensn	do
Lt Nath ⁿ Holbrook	Serjt	do
Lt Isaac Nichols	Ensn	do
Rich ^d Buckmaster Adjt	Lt	do
Ensn Levi Holden	Serjt Major	do
Lt Benj ⁿ Pike	Ensn	do
Ensn Reuben Lilley	Serjt	do
Ensn Moses Porter	Serjt	do
Ensn Sam. Fairbanks	Q.M. Serjt	do

Endorsed Pay Roll of Officers Extra Pay.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

Pay Abstract of the Battalion of Massachusetts Forces in the made up the Month

Names & Rank	Time of Mo.	Service Days
Col Thomas Nixon Lt Col Calvin Smith Major Jos Thompson		
Lt Col Calvin Smith	do	
Major Jos Thompson	do	

Tim Serv Mo.	e of vice Days	Am ^t of Pay on present Establishment		Deduction for Pay Rec ⁴ on former Establishment			lance lue		
1	10	£16		£7	4		£8	16	0
1	10	16		7	4		8	16	0
1	10	16		7	4		8	16	
1	10	10	16	7	4		3	12	
1	10	10	16	7	4		3	12	
1	10	10	16	5	6	8	5	9	4
1	10	10	16	5	6	8	5	9	4
1	10	10	16	7	4		3	12	
1	10	10	16	7	4		3	12	
1	10	10	16	5	6	8	5	9	4
1	10	10	16	3	4		7	12	
1	10	10	16	5	6	8	5	9	4
1	10	16		7	4		8	16	
1	10	8		3	12		4	8	
1	10	10	16	5	6	8	5	9	4
1	10	8		3	4		4	16	
1	10	8		3	4		4	16	
1	10	8		3	12		4	8	
							£159	8	

equal to 531 30/90 Dollars Pr B. HEYWOOD, P.M. Oct 3^d Rec^d the above 531 30/90 Dollars pr Warrent.

6TH REGIMENT

Service of the United States commanded by Col Thomas Nixon of May AD 1778

Pay pr Month Dollars		Am ^t of Pay
75		$\pounds 22 10$
60		18
50	Į	15

Names & Rank	Tim Ser Mo.	vice
Ben ^j Heywood, P.M Rich Buckmaster Adjt Sam ¹ Jennison Q M	do	
W ^m Annin, Surgeon Thad Thompson S.M		31 do

Examined & Approved

pr

This may Certify that I have examined the above Abstract Companies and find them to agree.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

The United States to the Battalion of Massachusetts From Jan^y 1st to the 31st 1778 both Days included

To 1990 Retained	Ration	S	$(a) \frac{1}{3}$	Dollar	
Feby 28th to 15	75 Do		@	do	
To 81	6 Do o	f Milk	@ 3/9	0 do	
811	6 do	Beer		do	
81	6 do	Pease		do	
811	6 do	Rice			
81	l6 do	Rice Soap	<i>w</i>	ao	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

Pay pr Month Dollars			$\mathbf{Am^{t}}$	of Pa	у
40			£12		
do			12		
$27\frac{1}{3}$			8	5	
2 pr Day			18	12	
$1\frac{1}{3}$ do			12	8	
Amount of C	ap ^t Wheeler's P Barnes' Spurr's Daniels Lane's Toogood's Holden Danforths	ay Roll do do do do do do do do	181 87 127 111 107 153 131 104	5 14 2 9 0 10 14	8 8 4 8 9
	N. Yorl	£ Money & Currency	£1122 1496	12 9	$1 \\ 5\frac{1}{3}$

Equal to 3742 1/72 Dollars Pr BENJⁿ HEYWOOD, P.M.

and compared it with the Muster & Pay Rolls of the respective

6TH REGIMENT

Forces command	led by	Col	Thomas	Nixon	\mathbf{Dr}	(Viz)
----------------	--------	-----	--------	-------	---------------	-------

£199	0	0				
157	10	0				
81	3	2				
81	3	2				
81	3	2				
81	3	2				
			681	2	8	
			001	-	0	

March 15th to 1146 Retained Rations @ 1/3 Dol
To 1960 Ratins Milk @ 3/90 do
1960 do Beer do
1960 do Pease do
1960 do Rice
1960 do Soap $do \dots do do do Soap $
April 10th To 2259 Retained Ratins @ 1/3 Do
To 7877 Parts Do @12/90do
April 30th To 1514 Retained Ratins @ 1/3 Do
To 5681 do Beer @ 3/90 do
5489 do Milk @ do
4754 do Pease @ do
5681 do Rice @ 1½ do
4106 do Soap @ do
May 31st to 2108 Retained Ratins @ 1/3 do
To 9688 do Beer @ 3/90 do
6901 do Milk @ do
8382 do Pease @ do
8368 do Rice @ $1\frac{1}{2}$ do
7468 do Soap @ do

(Endorsed) Abstract of Col Nixon's

Reg^t for the Months of May 1778.

	0114	10						
	£114	12						
	19	12						
	19	12						
	19	12						
	19	12						
	10	14						
•				193	0			
	225	18						
	315	1	7					
				540	19	7		
	151	8						
	56	16	2					
	54	17	9					
	47	10	9					
	28	8	1					
	20	10	7					
	····			359	11	4		
	210	16						
	96	17	7					
	69	0	2					
	83	16	5					
	41	16	9					
	37	6	11	539	13	10		
£M	oney			£2314	7	5		
					7714	41/72	Dollars	
			Pr	BENJ ⁿ				

Pr Benjⁿ Heywood, P.M.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

Pay Abstract of the Battallion of Massachusetts Forces in the made up for the

Names & Rank of Field & Staff Officers	Time of Service Mo. Day
Col Thomas Nixon. Lt Col Calvin Smith. Major Joseph Thompson. Benj ⁿ Heywood P.M. Rich ^d Buckmaster Adj ^t . Sam ¹ Jennison Q.M. W ^m Annin, Surg ⁿ . Thad [*] Thompson S.M.	1

Rec^d the above of W^m Palfrey P.M. Gen¹ by the hand of Feb^y 28th, 1779.

(Endorsed)

Pay Abstract of Col. Nixon's Reg^t for Oct. A.D. 1778.

6TH REGIMENT

Service of the United States commanded by Col Thomas Nixon Month of Oct A.D. 1778.

Pay p ^r Month Dol ^{rs}	Subsistance Pr Month Doll ^{rs}				Amo	ount		
75	50				£37	10		
60	40				30			
50	30				24			
40	20				18			
do	do				18			
$27\frac{1}{2}$	10				11	5		
60	30				27			
40	10				15			
	Barnes Spurr's Daniel's Lane's	I I I I)o)o)o)o	511	191 153 151 217 154	12 4 6 4	8	
	Toogoods		Do	• • • • • • • • • • • •	165	1	2	
	Holden's	_	Do	• • • • • • • • • • • • •	144	17	4	
	Danforths	T)o	•••••	165	14	8	
				£ M ^y	£1523	14	10	
Equal to 5079 13/90 Dollars B. HEYWOOD P.M. M ^r Burrill								

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

Pay Abstract of the 6th Mass^{tts} Battalion in the Service of the made up for the Month

Names & Rank of Field & Staff Officers	Time of Service Mo. Day
Thomas Nixon Calvin Smith L ^t Col ^o	
Jos Thompson Maj ^r Benj ⁿ Heywood, C. L ^t P. M. C	-
Sam ¹ Frost L ^t & Adj ^t Nathan Holbrook L ^t & Q ^r	
Thad. Thompson, Surg	

Truce Copy Abel Holden, R.P.M.

6TH REGIMENT

Dol Pa	ау 90 ^{ть}	Subsist Dol	tence 90 th	Whole Am Doll.	ount 90 th
75				575	
60		400		460	
50		300		350	
76	60	283	30	360	
39	60	283	30	323	
39	60	283	30	323	
60		300		360	
Am ^t of Car	ot Spurr's I	Pay Roll		1151	1
-	onel's	do		821	60
Car	ot J. Holde	n's do		1068	70
-	jors	do		928	10
	ot A. Holde	en's do		1040	
-	ut Colonels			942	55
	e Toogoods			1017	30
	ot Daniels			1048	
*		ntry		929	30
				11697	85
Amt Lieut	Levi Hole	lens Abstrac	t	108	55
Lieut	Reuben I	illey's do		88	60
	John Hole	v		80	60
Lieut	Benj ⁿ Lyr	nde's do		78	20
				12054	10

(Endorsed) Pay Abstract of 6th Mass^{tts} Batt^{In} for September 1779.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

Pay Abstract of the 6t^h Mass^{tts} Regiment in the Service of the for the Months of Jan^y, Feb^y, March,

Names & Rank of the Field & Staff Officers	Time of Service Mo. Day
Thomas Nixon Col	6
Dan ¹ Whiting L ^t Col	do
Peter Harwood Major	do
Benj ⁿ Heywood Cap ^t P.M.& Clothier	do
Sam ¹ Frost Lt & Adj ^t	do
Nath ⁿ Holbrook L ^t & Q ^r M	do
Thad [®] Thompson, Surgeon	do
Eben ^r Ballentine, Surg M	
Lt Col Whiting's Acc ^t for Back pay	
Capt Tho ³ Barns for Oct 1779	• • • • • • • • • <mark>• • • • • •</mark>
Am ^t of Cap ^t Spurr's Pay Roll	• • • • • • • • • <mark>• • • • • •</mark>
Colonels do	
Capt Chamber's do	
Major do	
Capt Heywood's do	
L ^t Colonels do	
Late Cap ^t J. Holden do	
" Daniels do	
Light Infantry do	

Examined & Approved

Rec^d Thirty Three Thousand six Hundred & Seventy Six Abstract.

August 28th, 1780. (Endorsed) Pay Abstract of the 6th Mass^{tts} Reg^t from Jan^y 1st to June 30th 1780. 57,676 20/90 Dollars.

6TH REGIMENT

United States commanded by Col. Thomas Nixon-made up April, May & June A.D. 1780.

Pay p ^r Month Dol ^{rs}	Subsistence p ^r Month Doll ^{rs} 90th	Am of pay subsiste	&	Remarks
75 60 50 90	500 400 300 200	3450 2760 2100 1740		
39 60 39 60	200 200	$\begin{array}{c} 1438\\ 1438\end{array}$		
60 40	300 100	2160 280		Appointed May 1 st
		526 240	70	Omitted in the P Roll for Oct.
	-	4718 4498 5491	48 86 42	
		4343 4332	30 80	
		4404 4574 4688	38 64 80	
		4490	22	
		57676	20	D. Harmoon, Cost & D.M.

B. HEYWOOD, Cap^t & P.M.

Dollars 20/90 of Mr. Pierce D.P. Gen¹ in part of the above

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN PETER CLAYES'

Return of the Non Commiss^d Officers and privates of Cap^t Jan^y 1780 to the 31 of

NamesRankDate of InlistmitTerm In- listed forJeduthan RawsonSerjtDec 16 '79D' WarDaniel MullikendoNov 9 '79D' WarAaron DavisdoJan ^y 1 '80doTimothy PikeCorplAug 10 '78doGideon LesuredoDec 17 '79doMoses RamsdellDrumrdo 17 '79doGustavous AldritchPrivatedo 16 '79doAlexander Baxter"Mov 3, '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 17 '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 17 '79doMare 1 '77do1'''dodoAlexander Baxter"Mov 3, '79doNathan Jackson"Dec 17 '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 17 '79doMare 1 '77do"Dec 17 '79doJames Potter"Mar 1 '77doPeter Smith"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doJohn Andrewsdodo 29doJacob Delanddo 4doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorApril 1doZacob DelandApril 1doSam' HoldenApril 1doSam' HoldenApril 1doSam' HoldenApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>				
Daniel MullikendoNov $9'79$ Dr WarAaron DavisdoJan ^y 1'80doTimothy PikeCorp1Aug 10'78doGideon LesuredoDec 17'79doMoses RamsdellDrumrdo 16'79doGustavous AldritchPrivatedo 16'79doPhenehus Butler"Jan 1'80doGeorge Beman"Mov 3,'79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 17'79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 17'79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1'79doMaran Jackson"Dec 1'79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1'79doJames Potter"Mar 1'77doPeter Smith"Jan 1'80doThomas Andrews"Dec 18'79doJohn AndrewsdodoyrsJohn AndrewsdododoJacob DelandApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardFeb 1doMar 1doFeb 20doUriah MoorApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Names	Rank		
Aaron Davis.doJan y 1 '80doAaron Davis.doJan y 1 '80doTimothy Pike.Corp1Aug 10 '78doGideon Lesure.doDec 17 '79doMoses Ramsdell.Drumrdo 16 '79doGustavous Aldritch.Privatedo 16 '79doPhenehus Butler."Jan 1 '80doAlexander Baxter."do 1 '77doGeorge Beman."Nov 3, '79doMoses Parkhurst."Dec 1 7 '79doMoses Parkhurst."Dec 1 '79doJames Potter."Mar 1 '80doTyal Sanderson."Nov 17 '79doSamuel Thayer."Dec 18 '79doJohn Andrews.do 29do'77Thomas Andrews.do 29dodoJacob Deland.Apl 10doFeb 1John Andrews.Apl 10doJesse Fowler.Kar 1doJohn Noor.Apl 10doJohr NewtonApril 1doSam' Holden.April 1doSilas Stephens.Mar 14do	Jeduthan Rawson	Serjt	Dec 16 '79	D ^r War
Timothy PikeCorp1Aug 10 '78doGideon LesuredoDec 17 '79doMoses RamsdellDrumrdo 16 '79doGustavous AldritchPrivatedo 16 '79doPhenehus Butler"Jan 1 '80doAlexander Baxter"do 1 '77doGeorge Beman"Nov 3, '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1 '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1 '79doJames Potter"Mar 1 '80doTryal Sanderson"Nov 17 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doJacob DelandAgl 10dodoJacse FowlerAgl 10dodoJacse LearnardAgl 10dodoJohn AndrewsAgl 10dodoJacob DelandAgl 10dodoJesse FowlerFeb 1doMar 1doFeb 20doJiphron NewtonApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Daniel Mulliken	do	Nov 9 '79	Dr War
Gideon Lesure.doDec 17 '79doMoses Ramsdell.Drumrdo 17 '79doGustavous Aldritch.Privatedo 16 '79doPhenehus Butler."Jan 1 '80doAlexander Baxter."do 1 '77doGeorge Beman."Nov 3, '79doMoses Parkhurst."Dec 1 '79doMoses Parkhurst."Dec 1 '79doJames Potter."Mar 1 '77doGeorge Seman."Dec 1 '79doMoses Parkhurst."Dec 1 '79doJames Potter."Mar 1 '80doTryal Sanderson."Nov 17 '79doSamuel Thayer."Dec 18 '79doJohn Miggins."Oct 28 '79doJohn Andrews.do 4do4Samuel Evens.Apl 10doJesse Fowler.Feb 1doMar 1doKar 1Gam' Holden.Feb 20doUriah Moor.April 1doSilas Stephens.Mar 14do	Aaron Davis	do	Jan ^y 1 '80	do
Moses RamsdellDrumrdo17 '79doGustavous AldritchPrivatedo16 '79doPhenehus Butler"Jan1 '80doAlexander Baxter"do1 '77doGeorge Beman"Nov 3, '79doNathan Jackson"Dec1 '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec1 '79doJames Potter"Mar 1 '77doPeter Smith"Jan1 '80doTryal Sanderson"Nov 17 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doJohn Andrewsdo4dodoJacob Delanddo4dodoJesse FowlerApl 10dofeb 1doJohron NewtonFeb 20doJan1 doJiphron NewtonApril 1doJan 1doSilas StephensMar 14doJanJan	Timothy Pike	Corp ¹	Aug 10 '78	do
Gustavous Aldritch.Privatedo16'79doPhenehus Butler."Jan1'80doAlexander Baxter."do1'77doGeorge Beman."Nov3,'79doNathan Jackson."Dec1'79doMoses Parkhurst."Dec1'79doJames Potter."Mar1'77doPeter Smith."Jan1'80doTryal Sanderson."Mov17'79doSamuel Thayer."Dec18'79doJohn Wiggins."Dec18'79doJohn Andrews."Mar193 yrsJohn Andrews.dodo4dodoJacob Deland.do4do4do4doSamuel Evens.Apl10doJesse Fowler.Feb1doMar1doFeb20John Moor.Mar4do4prilJacob Deland.Apl10doJesse Fowler.Apl10doJacob Deland.Apl10doJacob Deland.Apl10doJacob Deland.Apl10Jam' Holden.Feb1Jan' Holden.April1Jacob Deland.AprilJacob Deland.AprilJacob Deland.AprilJacob Deland.AprilJacob Deland.AprilJacob Deland. <td>Gideon Lesure</td> <td>do</td> <td>Dec 17 '79</td> <td>do</td>	Gideon Lesure	do	Dec 17 '79	do
Phenehus Butler."Jan1'80doAlexander Baxter"do1'77doGeorge Beman"Nov3,'79doNathan Jackson"Dec17'79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec1'77doJames Potter"Mar1'77doPeter Smith"Jan1'80doTryal Sanderson"Nov 17'79doSamuel Thayer"Dec18'79doJohn Wiggins"Oct28'79doJohn Andrewsdodo29doJacob Delanddo4do4Samuel EvensApl10doJesse FowlerFeb1doMar1doFeb20Uriah MoorMar1doZiphron NewtonApril1doSilas StephensMar14do	Moses Ramsdell	Drum ^r	do 17 '79	do
Phenenus ButterJan 1 80doAlexander Baxter"do 1 '77doGeorge Beman"Nov 3, '79doNathan Jackson"Dec 17 '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1 '79doJames Potter"Mar 1 '77doPeter Smith"Jan 1 '80doTryal Sanderson"Jan 1 '80doSamuel Thayer"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Dec 18 '79doJohn Andrews"Mar 193 yrsJohn AndrewsdododoJacob DelandApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardKar 1doLiniah MoorApril 1doLiniah MoorApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Gustavous Aldritch	Private	do 16 '79	do
Alexander Baxter"do11doGeorge Beman"Nov 3, '79doNathan Jackson"Dec 17 '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1 '79doJames Potter"Mar 1 '77doPeter Smith"Jan 1 '80doTryal Sanderson"Nov 17 '79doSamuel Thayer"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doJohn Andrewsdodo'77Thomas Andrewsdodo 29doJacob Delanddo 4doSamuel EvensApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Phenehus Butler	"	Jan 1 '80	do
Nathan Jackson"Dec 17 '79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1 '79doJames Potter"Mar 1 '77doPeter Smith"Jan 1 '80doTryal Sanderson"Nov 17 '79doSamuel Thayer"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doJohn Miggins"Oct 28 '79doJohn Andrewsdo'77'77Thomas AndrewsdododoJacob Delanddo 4doJase FowlerFeb 1doJesse FowlerFeb 1doJohn MoorMar 1doJasse IternardMar 1doJasse StephensMar 14do	Alexander Baxter	"	do 1'77	do
Nathan JacksonDec 17 79doMoses Parkhurst"Dec 1 '79doJames Potter"Mar 1 '77doPeter Smith"Jan 1 '80doTryal Sanderson"Nov 17 '79doSamuel Thayer"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doJohn Andrews"Mar 193 yrsJohn AndrewsdododoJacob Delanddo 4doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	George Beman	"	Nov 3, '79	do
Moses Parkhurst.Dec179doJames Potter."Mar1'77doPeter Smith."Jan1'80doTryal Sanderson."Nov 17 '79doSamuel Thayer."Dec18 '79doJohn Wiggins."Oct28 '79doJohn Andrews."Mar193 yrsJohn Andrews.dododoJacob Deland.do4doJesse Fowler.Feb1John Moor.Feb1Jacob Deland.Mar1Jesse Fowler.Feb1John Samuel Evens.AplJacob Deland.MarJesse Fowler.FebJacob Deland.AplJacob Deland.JacobJacob Deland.AplJacob Deland.JacobJesse Fowler.AplJacob Deland.JacobJacob Deland.JacobJacob Deland.JacobJesse Fowler.JacobJesse Fowler.AplJohn Moor.JacobJacob Deland.JacobJesse Fowler.JacobJesse Fowler	Nathan Jackson	"	Dec 17 '79	do
James PotterMar111Peter Smith"Jan1110Tryal Sanderson"Nov 1779doSamuel Thayer"Dec1879doJohn Wiggins"Oct2879doJohn Andrews"Mar193yrsJohn AndrewsdodododoJacob Delanddodo4doJacob DelandApl10dodoJesse FowlerFeb1doSamuel EvensMar1doJohn MoorMar1doJacob DelandMar1doJasse FowlerApl10doJesse FowlerMar1doSam' HoldenFeb20doUriah MoorApril 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doSilas StephensMar14doMar14	Moses Parkhurst	"	Dec 1 '79	do
Peter SmithJan 1 80doTryal Sanderson"Nov 17 '79doSamuel Thayer"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doThomas Andrews"Mar 193 yrsJohn AndrewsdododoWingate BradleydododoJacob Delanddo 29doJesse FowlerFeb 1doJosse LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doLiphron NewtonApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	James Potter	"	Mar 1 '77	do
Tryat SandersonNov 17 79doSamuel Thayer"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doThomas Andrews"Mar 193 yrsJohn AndrewsdododoWingate Bradleydo 29doJacob Delanddo 4doSamuel EvensApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMar 1doGoJohn MoorMar 1doJacob DelandGoJohn 40Jacob DelandGoGoJesse FowlerFeb 1doJohn Sam' HoldenFeb 20doJiphron NewtonApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Peter Smith	"	Jan 1'80	do
Samuel Thayer"Dec 18 '79doJohn Wiggins"Oct 28 '79doThomas Andrews"Mar 193 yrsJohn AndrewsdododoWingate BradleydododoJacob Delanddo 4doSamuel EvensApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMar 1doGoSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Tryal Sanderson	"	Nov 17 '79	do
John WigginsOct 28 79do'77'77'77Thomas Andrewsdo'77John AndrewsdodoJacob Delanddo 29doJacob Delanddo 4doSamuel EvensApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMar 1doGoSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do		"	Dec 18 '79	do
Thomas AndrewsMar 193 yrsJohn AndrewsdodoWingate BradleydodoJacob Delanddo4Samuel EvensApl 10Jesse FowlerFeb 1John MoorMar 1Moses LearnardMar 1Uriah MoorMar 1Ziphron NewtonApril 1Gaward PrattdoMar 14do	John Wiggins	"	Oct 28 '79	do
John AndrewsdodoWingate Bradleydo 29doJacob Delanddo 4doSamuel EvensApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do			'77	
Wingate Bradleydo 29doJacob Delanddo 4doSamuel EvensApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Thomas Andrews		Mar 19	3 yrs
Jacob Deland.do4Jacob Deland.do4Samuel Evens.Apl 10Jesse Fowler.Feb 1Moses Learnard.Mar 1Sam' Holden.Feb 20Uriah Moor.Mar 1Ziphron Newton.April 1Edward Pratt.do 1Silas Stephens.Mar 14	John Andrews		do	do
Samuel EvensApl 10doJesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doEdward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Wingate Bradley		do 29	do
Jesse FowlerFeb 1doMoses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doEdward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Jacob Deland		do 4	do
Moses LearnardMar 1doSam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doEdward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Samuel Evens		Apl 10	do
Sam' HoldenFeb 20doUriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doEdward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Jesse Fowler		Feb 1	do
Uriah MoorMar 1doZiphron NewtonApril 1doEdward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Moses Learnard		Mar 1	do
Ziphron NewtonApril 1doEdward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Sam ¹ Holden		Feb 20	do
Ziphron NewtonApril 1doEdward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do	Uriah Moor		Mar 1	do
Edward Prattdo 1doSilas StephensMar 14do			April 1	do
	-		do 1	do
	Silas Stephens		Mar 14	do
			do 1	do

6TH REGIMENT

Company, 1780

Peter Clayes' Company in 6th Mass^{tts} Reg^t from the 1st of December both days Included:—

Place o Town	of Abode County	Time of Months			marks
Mendon	Worcester	12			
Bradford	Essex	12			
$\mathbf{M}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{o}\mathbf{n}$	Worcester	12			
Framingha	m Middlesix	12			
Uxbridge	Worcester	12			
Milford	do	12			
Mendon	do	12			
Sudbury	Middlesix	12			,
Salem	Essex	12			
Brimfield	Hampshire	12			
Mendon	Worcester	12			
Milford	do	12			
Holden	do	12			
Brookfield	do	12			
Springfield	Hampshire	12			
Mendon	Worcester	12			
Molboroug	h Middlesix	12			
Brookfield	Worcester	2	19	Discharged	March 19 '80.
do	do	2	19	do	do 19'80
Haverhill	Essex	2	29	do	do 29 '80
Brookfield	Worcester	2	4	do	do 4'80
do	do	3	10	do	April 10 '80
Dorchester	Suffalk	1	1	do	Feb 1 '80
Framingha	m Middlesix	2	1	do	Mar 1 '80
$\mathbf{M}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{d}\mathbf{o}\mathbf{n}$	Worcester	1	20	do	Feb 20 '80
Sudbury	Middlesix	2	1	do	March 1 '80
Westminst	er Worcester	3	1	do	April 1 '80
		3		do	do 1'80
Ware	Worcester	2	14	do	Mar 14 '80
Framingha	$\mathbf{m}\mathbf{M}$ iddlesix	2		do	do 1'80

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistm ^t	Term In- listed for
Brown Vallett David Potter Uriah Eaton		Jan '77 Dec '78	3 yrs do

(Endorsed) Cap^t Clayes Returns for the Year 1780 6th Reg^t

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JAPHETH DANIELS' COMPANY

Muster Roll of Cap^{tn} Japheth Daniel's Company in y^e Batallion commanded by

 Jan^y
 1st
 1777

 Jan^y
 1st
 1777

 Commissioned
 Jan^y
 1st
 1777

 Jan^y
 1st
 1777
 Jan^y
 1st
 1777

No.	Inlisted	
		Serjeants
1	Feb ^y 14	Samuel Metcalf
2	Apr 1	Thomas Fenton
3	Mar 1	John Clark
4	May 19	Solomon White
		Corporals
1	Apr 17	Abner Stanford
2	do 14	William Lane
_	E l r oo	Drummer
1	Feby 20	Samuel Holden

Place of Abode		Time of	Service	Remarks
Town County		Months	Days	
Salem Holden	Essex Worcester do	6 10	24 . 3	Deserted July 24 '80 Deserted Nov 3 ⁴ , '80 do

P. CLAYES, Capt

6TH REGIMENT

NOVEMBER 14, 1777 TO JANUARY 3, 1778.

of Massachusetts Bay Forces in y^e Service of the United States Coll Thomas Nixon.

Captⁿ Japheth Daniels ^{1st} Lieut John Holden ^{2nd} Lieut Nathan Holbrook

Ensign Benjⁿ Lynds on Command with the sick at Sanactada. [Schenectady]

What Term	Remarks
3 yrs do do do	On Command with Prisoners on their March to Hartford Furlough ^d Oct 24 for 60 days by Dr Annin
3 yrs ditto	Furlough ^d Oct 23 for 60 days by Dr Brown
3 yrs	

No.	Inlisted	
		Fifer
1	The I	
1	Feb ^y 1	Jared Smith
		Privates
1	Feb ^y 12	Timothy Bruce
$\frac{1}{2}$		John Brown
3	Apr 5 do 24	James Battle
3 4	May 13	Icha ^d Bosworth
- 5	Apr 13	Elijah Balcum
5 6	do 3	Eli Cook.
7	Feb ^y 14	Solomon Day
8	Feb ⁵ 14	Miles Doren
9	More 15	John Green
9 10	May 15 Apr 1	Ben ^j Hayward
11	Apr 1	Nathan Hitchings
11	A	Southwick Hebbert
12	Apr 1	
13 14		James Long
14	Amm 99	Joseph Long.
15 16	Apr 22	Abner Legg
10	Apr 24	Will ^m Lesure
17	do 24	Stephen Lesure
18 19	do 13	Abijah Legg
-	Feb 14	Jeremiah Metcalf
20		Reubin Pike
$\frac{21}{22}$	Apr 8	Amariah Partrige
$\frac{22}{23}$	Mar 25	Joseph Pasmore
_	Apr 9	Saul Ramsdell
24	do 1	Noah Sanders
25 26	do 1	Noah Sanders, Jun ^r
26 27	do 9	Phinehas Tanner
27	Feb 12	Joel Thayer
28	do 12	Benj ⁿ Vangilder
29 20	June 3	Nathan Bolster
30	do 3	Gideon Lesure
31	do 3	Asher Printice
32	do 3	Seth White

What Term	Remarks
3 yrs	
3 yrs	Under innouclation in Gen ¹ Hospital
do	ditto
do	
do do	
do	Under Innouclation in Gen ¹ Hospital
do	Onder Innouclation in Gen- Hospital
uo	On Comm ^d nursing the sick at Sanactada
3 yrs	Under Innoculation in Gen ¹ Hospital
do	ditto
	ditto
3 yrs	ditto
	On Command nursing the sick at Sanactada
	Under Innoculation in Gen ¹ Hospital
3 yrs	ditto
3 yrs do	
do do	Furlough ^d Aug 22 for 60 Days by Dr Potts
do	Fullough Aug 22 for 00 Days by Dr Fous
uu	Furlough ^d Oct 23 for 90 days by Dr Potts
3 yrs	
do	
do	Furloughd Oct 23 for 90 days by Dr Potts
do	Under Innoculation in Gen ¹ Hospital
do	ditto
do	ditto
do	Haden Innerslation in Co. 1 H. it 1
do 8 Mos.	Under Innoculation in Gen ¹ Hospital ditto
do	ditto
do	uioto
do	

.

PROOF	OF	THE
-------	----	-----

	Captains	1st Lieut	2nd Lieut	Ensign
Present Absent		1 	1 	 1
Total	1	1	1	1

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to our best Knowledge.

Sworn before me in Quarters at Albany, Jan^y 6th, 1778. JOHN GREATON, Coll Com^{dt} Albany Jan^y 3^d, 1778. Mustered then Captain Japheth

> (Endorsed) Muster Roll of Cap^t Daniels Company Col Nixon's Reg^t from Nov 14th 1777 to Jan^y 3^d

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN ABEL HOLDEN'S Return of the Noncommissioned Officers and Private Soldiers 1st Day of Jan^y to the 31 day

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistment	Term In- listed for
W ^m Spencer Smith	Serj ^t	Feb 11 '77	D ^r War
Joel Brigham	do	Dec 9 '79	do
Fraderick Whiting	do	Feb 19 '77	3 yrs
John Woods	Corp ¹	Apl 3 '77	Dr War
Richard Pierce	do	Nov 26 '76	do
Salomon Smith	do	Feb 1 '80	do
Luther Sever	do	Mar 10, '77	3 years
John Byrns	Private	Jan 1, '80	D ^r War
Jacob Johnson	"	Nov 8, '79	do
David Knox	"	Nov 2 '79	do
William Knight	"	Apl 3, '77	do

EFFECTIVES

Serjeants	Corp ¹	Drum	Fif	Privates
2 2	1 1	1 	1	12 20
4	2	1	1	32

the Company without Fraud to the United States or to any

JAPHETH DANIELS, Cap^t NATHAN HOLBROOK, Lieu^t

Daniel's Company as Specified in the within Roll. RICHARD LUSH, Dept M.M.

6TH REGIMENT

Company, 1780

in the Light Infantry Comp^y in the 6th Mass^{tts} Reg^t from y^e of Dec 1780 Boath days included.

Place of Aboo Town Co		Time of S Months		
Rutland Word	ester	12		
Sudbury Mide	dlesix	12		
Brookfield Word	cester	1	15	Feb 15 '80 Discharged
New Braintree	do	12		
Mistick Esse	x	12		
Worcester Word	cester	12		
Templeton	do	2	10	Discharged Mar 10 '80
Framingham Mi	ddlesix	12		
Sudbury	do	12		
Blanford Han	apshier	12		
Hubbardston Wo	-	12		

Names	Rank	Date of Inlistment	Term In- listed for
John Lunt	Private	Jan 3, '77	D ^r War
George Morley	"	Dec 25 '76	do
Phinehas Osgood	ű	Apl 7'77	do
Enock Smith	u	Feb 14 "	do
Isaac Woodward	u	Aug '78	do
Nahemh Ward	ű	Jan 1 '80	do
Zenus Gibbs		Mar 10 '77	3 yrs.
Epharim Church			Dr War
John Emery		Mar 29 '77	3 yrs
Francis Gibbs		Mar 10 do	do
Jonas Stevens		Sept 1, '77	do
Daniel Sterns		June 12 '77	do
John Crassett		Mar 2, '77	do
Levi Fay		do 10 do	do
Seriah Green		Feb 19, do	do
Benj ⁿ . Hind		do 12 do	do
John Inglesbee		do 12 do	do
Eben ^r Keyes		do 17 do	do
Aaron Hitchcok		April 17 do	do
Benj ⁿ Kinney		Jan 20, do	do
Charles Pierce		Feb 10 do	do
John Taylor		Mar 10 "	do
John Moody		Apl 20 "	do
Elijah Herreck		Mar 10 "	do
John Sherron	Drum		
Abijah Parmeter	Priv.	1777	do
Josiah Rice	Fifer	1777	Dr War
Isaac Davis	Private	do	3 yrs

(Endorsed) Cap^t Holdens Returns for the year 1780 6th Reg^t

Place o Town	f Abode County	Timeof Months			
Newbury PortWorcester		12			
Newfoundland "		12			
Chensford	Middlesix	12			
Rutland	Worcester	12			
Sudbury	Middlesix	12		1	
Middlebury	Bristol	12			
Rutland	Worcester	12			
Rutland	do	12			
Concord	Middlesix	11	21	Been in ca	ptivity & dis-
				charged 1	Dec 21, 1780
Rutland	Worcester	11	21	do	do
do	do	11	21	do	do
Concord	Middlesix	11	21	do	do
New Braintree Worcester		2	2	Discharged	Mar 2 '80
Brimfield	Hampshire	2	10	do	do 10 '80
Royalston	Worcester	1	19	do	Feb 19 '80
Shrewsbury	do	1	12	do	do 12 '80
do	do	1	12	do	do 12 '80
do	do	1	17	do	do 17 '80
Brimfield	Hampshire	3	17	do	April 17'80
Ball Town	Littleton		20	do	Jan 20 '80
Royalston	Worcester	1	18	do	Feb 10 '80
Framinham	Middlesix	2	10	do	Mar 10 '80
Royalston	Worcester	3	20	do	Apl 20 '80
Worthington	n Hampshire	2	10	do	Mar 10 '80
				Deserted A	pril 1
		2	18	Discharged	Mar 18
Rutland		12			
Concord		6	1	Discharged	July 1
		INTO]	HOLDEN Lic	nt	

JN^o Holden, Lieu^t 6th Mass^{ts} Reg^t

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JOHN SPURR'S Camp No. 2 To The Paymaster of

Sr

Be pleased to stop out of the monts wagers the sum that is Servant JOHN CRANE, Lt.

John Shaw Sergt	£2 99
Matthew Gilegan	36
William Knowland	8
Ezekiel Stearns	113
John Elis	1 15
Ebenezer Hovey	14
Solomon Weld	137
William Humphery	146
John Bishop	36
Ebenezer Fowler	86
William Blake	64

Recd the Contents of the above acct of Benjn Heywood.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JOHN SPURR'S

Discriptive List of the Non Commissioned Officers and Priva 10th,

Mens Names	Age	Highth		Com- plec- tion	Color of Hair
Elisha Foster Serjt	21	5	9	Light	Light
Elisha Horton Serjt	23	5	9	Light	Light
John Tylar, Serjt	23	5	8	Dark	Black
Jonathan Lamson Corp	25	6		Light	Light
Silas Hamilton Fifer	18	5	6	Light	Sandey
John Bradley	32	5	6	Light	Sandey
Enoch Greanleaf		5	11	Dark	Dark

6тн REGIMENT Сомрану, June 18, 1777. June 18th 1777 Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt.

set against each mans name and you will oblige your Humble

Moses Smith	10
Benja. Badcock	6
John Pain	76
Steven Smith	86
William Spencer Smith Sergt in Capt. [Adam]	
Whelers Comp	106
Daniel Goodbridge Sergt in Capt. [Jabez] Lanes	
Company	16
Thomas Torrey in Capt. [Thomas] Barnes Com-	
pany	3
	-

£11..19..7

JOHN CRANE, Lt.

6TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY 10TH, 1780.

tes in Cap^t Spurr's Company, Colo Tho^s Nixons Regt, Jan⁷ 1780.

Color of Eyes	Trade	When Town	re born County	Last place of Residence
Light	Farmer	Brookfield	Worcester	Brookfield
Light		Milton	Suffolk	Milton
Dark	Potter	Harvard		
Light	Farmer	Brookfield	Worcester	Brookfield
Light	Farmer	Brookfield	Worcester	Brookfield
Blew	Barber	Hallowell		Hallowell
Black	Blacksmith	Woolage		Woolage

264

Mens Names	Age	Highth		Com- plec- tion	Color of Hair
Benj ⁿ Heywood	42	5	10	Dark	Light
Ezra King 53 5 9		Light	Gray		
Ezra King, Junr	18	5	7	Light	Light
Moses King	16	5	5	Light	Light
Nicholas Smith	30	5	8	Dark	Dark
Samuel Stone F.M 22 5 8		8	Light	Dark	
Michal Power					

Mens Names	Regt Inlisted From	By whom Inlisted
Elisha Foster Serjt	Col. Nixon	Lt Crane
Elisha Horton Serjt		do
John Tylar, Serjt		Capt J Holden
Jonathan Lamson Corp		Maj Harwood
Silas Hamilton Fifer		do
John Bradley		Capt Clayes
Enoch Greanleaf		Lt Crane
Benj ⁿ Heywood		Lt Crane
Ezra King		Lt Wottles
Ezra King, Junr		do
Moses King		do
Nicholas Smith		Lt Crane
Samuel Stone F. M		Lt Holden
Michal Power		

(Endorsed) Reuben Hamilton, Serj^t Joseph Willis, Corpl Hatevil Colson Wm How Daniel Williams Benj Lilley Jesse Anger Henry Aldrich Jon^{*} Pollard Jesse Danforth

> Capt. Spurr's Comp. 6th Regt 1780

Color of Eyes Blew	Trade Mason	Town Whe	ere born County	Last place of Residence Mendon
Light	Carpenter	Brimfield		Bethewin
Light	Farmer	Amsbury	Essex	Bethewin
Light	Farmer	Amsbury	Essex	Bethwin
Blew	Baker			Boston
Light	Farmer	Rutland	Worcester	Rutland
When Inlisted		Re	emarks	
Dec 23 '7	9			
do				
April '79				
1777				
Dec '79				
Dec '79				
April '79				
Dec '79				
1777	Transferd	to the corps	of Invalides Oc	et. 30th 1780
do				
do				
Dec '79				
Nov '79				
Transferred to the Corps of Invalids Dec 30, 1780.				
J. CRANE, Lieut.				

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JOHN SPURR'S COMPANY,

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of Cap^t of Jany 1780 to the

Names	Rank	Dates of Inlistm ^t	Term Inlisted for
Elisha Horton	Serj ^t		Dr War
Elisha Foster	Serj ^t		do
John Tyler	Drum M		do
do	Serj ^t		do
Jonathan Lamson	Corp ¹		do
Samuel Stone	Fife M		do
Silas Hamilton	Fifer		do
John Bradley	Private		do
Enock Greenleaf	do		do
Benj ⁿ Heywood	do		do
Ezra King	do		do
Ezra King, Jun ^r	do		do
Moses King	do		do
Nicholas Smith	do		do
Michael Power	do		do
John Dichon	do		do
John Bishop James Cambell	do		do
John Hood	Drumer		do
John Shaw	Sarj ^t	Jan 20'77	3 yrs.
Isaac Stone	do	Mar 11, '77	do
William Hobby	Private	Mar 10'77	do
do	Sarj ^t	Mai 10 77	uu
Thomas Nixon	Q.M. Sarj ^t	Feb 24 '77	do
Josiah Hincher	Corp ¹	do 25'77	do
Jarib Bacon	do	Mar 7'77	do
John Calton	Private	Feb 1, 1778	
Stephen Colman	do	1,1110	Dr War
Joseph Ayers	do	Jan 20'77	3 Yrs
William Blake	do	do 20 do	do

6TH REGIMENT

JANUARY 1ST TO DECEMBER 31st, 1780

John Spurrs Company in the 6th Mass^{tts} Reg^t from the 1st Day 31st day of December 1780.

Ser	ne of rvice Days	Remarks
12 12		
6 C		Promoted to Serj ^t July 1 '78
6 12		
12 12		
12		
12		
12		Deserted June 1 '79 return ^d from desertion July 14 1780
12		
10		Transferd to invileads Boston Oct. 30 '80
12		
12		
12		
6		Deserted Nov 1 '79 returned from desertion July 1, 1780
		Deserted April 1 '80
		Diserted March 1 '80
		Deserted April 1 '80
		Discharged Jan 1 '80
2	11	do Mar 11 '80
2	10	Promoted to Serj ^t Mar 10 '80
1		Discharg ^d April 10 '80
3	5	Discharged April 5 '80
3	10	do April 10 '80
3	9	do do 9 '80
11	18	do Dec 18, 80
2	20 20	transferr ^d to the 8 th Mass ^{tts} Regt March 20 1780
	20 20	Discharged Jan 20 '80
	20	do do 20'80

Names	Rank	Dates of Inlistm ^t	Term Inlisted for
Reuben Bartlett	Private	May 27'77	3 Yrs
Nathaniel Cheney	do	Jan 20'77	do
Abijah Crane	do	Feb 1'77	do
Samuel Davis	do	Mar 20'77	do
John Eveleth	do	do 20'77	do
Asa Gould	do	do 1'77	do
Mathew Gilligan	do	Jan 1'77	do
William Hawes	do	Feb 1,'77	do
Daniel Huff	do	Jan 20'77	do
Turner Lilley	do	Feb 1'77	do
Amos Leonard	do	do 16	do
Robert Murchee	do	Mar 20'77	do
Joseph Marsh	do	do 19'77	do
Stephen Pain	do –	Feb 1'77	do
Mirick Rice	do	Mar 7'77	do
Reuben Shermon	do	do 1'77	do
John Simpson	do	Jan 20'77	do
John Ellis	do	Jan 20'77	do

(Endorsed) Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Private Soldiers in Cap^t John Spurr's Company for the year 1780.

Ser	ne of vice Days	Remarks
4	27	Discharged May 27 '80
	20	do Jan 20 '80
1	5	do Feb 5, '80
2	20	do Mar 20 '80
2	25	do do 25 '80
2		do do 1 '80
		do Jan 1 '80
1	14	do Feb 14 '80
1		do do 1 '80
1		do do 1st '80
1	17	do do 17th '80
2	22	do March 22 '80
2	19	do do 19th '80
1		do Feb 1 '80
2	7	do Mar 7 '80
2	19	do do 19 '80
	20	do Jan 20'80
6		Deserted Feb 3 '79 returned from Desertion July 1
		1780

B. PIKE, Cap^t [Lieut]

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JACOB WALES' COMPANY,

Muster Roll of the 5th Company 10th Massachusetts Regiment Nathaniel Winslow. Taken for October,

Nov 1st '77

Ap¹ 1st, '79 Commissioned July 1st, '79

Appointed	Rank		
	Sergeants Anthony Collamer John Wright		
	Corporals Jon ^a Curtis Will ^m Morris		
	Drummer Seth Orkett		
	Fifer		
Inlisted	Privates Joshua Comsett Daniel Corlew Willm Hopkins Easop Jacobs Sam ¹ J Kettle Charles Lines Will ^m Nicholson Robert Oram Will ^m Studley Consider Turner Abial Turner Benj ^m Woodward		
'80 June 13 " 22	Jon ^a Barnard Jeston Cook		

270

10TH REGIMENT

OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1780.

in the service of the United States Commanded by Major November and December 1780. Capt Jacob Wales Resin^d Oct 4, '80 Lieut Peleg Turner Ensn Joseph Wales

What Term	Remarks		
	Sick present		
	Transferred to Colo's Compy 1 Nov '80		
	sick absent		
•	On Duty On Command		
	On Duty do		
	On Command		
6 mos	Dischargd Dec 20 '80 do do 5th		

Appoin	ted	Sergeants
		Privates
July	22	Tho ^s Church
June	22	Paul Clark
July	18	Elisha Davis
'80 July	8	Nat ¹ French
"	18	Sam ¹ Finton
"	18	Bethuel Finton
"	22	Asher Freeman
"	22	Will ^m Lincoln
"	18	Beazer Ludlow
"	18	John Miller
June	13	Ezra Morse.
June «	13 22	
"	$\frac{22}{22}$	Daniel Pratt
		Oliver Persons.
$\operatorname{July}_{"}$	18	Vollentine Skiff
	18	Bathuel Smith
"	18	Daniel Truesdell.
0 4440	22	Sam ¹ Wales
"	22	James Wales
July	18	Tho ^s Wild
"	8	Coll Wallis

Camp West Point Dec 31st 1780 Mustered then 5th Compy

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut	Ensn
Present	•••	1	1
Absent	1		••
Total	1	1	1

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual according to the best of my Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 7 Day of Jan 1781. JN^o GLOVER B. General

What Term	Remarks
	Dischargd Dec 5th
	Dischargu Dec 5th
6 mos	Discharged Dec 20'80
	On duty
	Discharged Dec 10 do do 25
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	Dischargd Dec 22 do do 6th
	Dischd Dec 9th

10th Mass^{tts} Reg^t as specified in the above Roll. SAM¹¹ DARBY B. Inspector.

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum	Fife	Privates
1	2	••	••	14
1		1		7
2	2	1		21

the Company without Fraud to these United States or any

J. WALES, Ensn (Endorsed) Muster Roll 5th Compy 10th Massachtts Regiment Taken for Oct., Nov. & Dec 1780.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN DANIEL BARNES'

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Daniel Barns Comp^y in the Battallion of of America Comm^d by Tim^o Bigelue Esq

Names	Rank
Daniel Barns	Capt
Tho ^s Davidson	Lieut
Joel Pratt	Ensn
Silas Sawin	Serjt
Abr ^m Brigham	do
John Dexter	do
Joseph Woods	Corpl
Joseph Gold	do
Elisha Rice	do
Solomon Jones	do
Samuel Searles	Drum ^r
Zerubbabel Eager	Fifer
Jonah Newton	Private
John McCullar	do
Gideon Bowker	do
Daniel Bruce	do
Joseph Marble	do
Moses Williams	do
Sam ¹¹ Gates	do
Stephen Hudson	do
Sam ¹¹ Willard	do
Elijah Foster	do
Jonas Johnson	do
David Fay	do
Jonathan Conn	do
Sam ¹¹ Stearns	do
Robert Bailis	do
Benj ^m Gaffield	do
Sippo Addams	do
Charles Hudson	do
W ^m M ^c Cullar	do

15th REGIMENT

Company, March, 1779

Massachusetts Bay forces in the service of the United States taken for the Month of March 1779.

Time to be Paid Months Days	Dollars per Month	(ount of ay	Remarks
1	40.	£12		
1	26^{2}_{3}	8		
1	20	6		
24	8	2	8	Died Mar. 24 th
1	10	3		
1	10	3		
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	2	4	
1	71/3	2	4	
1	71/3	2	4	
1	71/3	2 2 2 2 2 2	4	
1	71/3	2	4	
1	$7\frac{1}{3}$	2	4	
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2 \end{vmatrix}$		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	62/3	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2		
1	6^{2}_{3}	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2		
1	62/3	2		
1	62/3	2		
1	62/3	2		
1	62/3	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\end{array}$		
1	62/3	2		

Names	Rank
Tho ^s Twitchell	Private
Wm Evans	do
Reuben Hyman	do
Isaac Newman	do
John Rice	do
Paul Davis	do
Tim ^o Johnson	do
Daniel Hardy	do
Tho ^s Ridgway	do
James McCullar	do
Edward Johnson	do
James Gamwell	do
Solomon Stow	do
Benj ^m Bruce	do
Tho ^s Keyes	do
Peter Maynard	do
John Barnard	do
John Whitney	do
Stephen Phelpes	do

Subsistance Due to the Officers of Cap^{tn} Barnes Comp^y for y°

To D. Barnes Cap^t for Sixty rations retain^d..... To Tho^s Davidson Lieut for thirty rations retain^d..... To Joel Pratt Ensn for thirty rations retain^d.....

I do sware the within Pay roll to be a true in all its parts with my best knowledge.

JOEL PRATT, Lieut

Sworn Before me in Camp this 28th Day of April 1779 JOHN GLOVER, B. General

Time to be Paid	Dollars	Amount	Remarks
Months Days	per Month	Pay	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	£2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6^{2}_{3}	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	
1	$6^{2}/_{3}$	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	2	
1	6^{2}_{3}	2	
1	$6\frac{2}{3}$	2	
Month of Ma			
20	6		
20	6		

20	0	
10	3	
10	3	
	·	
	£135	12

out fraud to the United States or any Individual According to

(Endorsed) A Pay Roll of the Late Cap Barns Comp^y of a Massachusetts Reg^t Comm^d by Tim^o Bigelow Esq. Taken for the Month of March 1779

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN JOSHUA BROWN'S

A Pay Roll of the Late Cap^t Brown's Com^y in the made up for the

Names

Joshua Brown	
Joseph Brown	
Daniel Hunt	
Daniel Barker	
Elisha Houghton	
Jonathan Robbins	
George Acres	
Moses Gammons	
Philemon Allen	
William Gates	
Zadock Burnham	
John Burnham	
Jonas Davis	
Elnathan Darby	
Jonathan Gates	
Josiah Howard	
Joseph Russell	
Benjamin Stone	
John Whitney	
Abel Bathrick	
John Barker	
John Davis	
Mannass ^h Farnsworth	
James Fletcher	
Ebenezer Hodge	
James Johnston	
Jasper Johnston	
John Johnston	
Thomas Law	
James Law	
John Parker	

15th REGIMENT

Company, March, 1779.

Reg^t of foot Whareof Timothy Bigelow, Esq^r is Col. month of March, 1779

Rank	Months	Wages per month
Cap ^t	1	£120
Ensign	1	60
Serg ^t	1	30
Do	1	30
Do	1	30
Corporal	1	24
Do	1	$2\ldots 4\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots 4\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots.4\ldots$
Drummer	1	$2.\ldots 4\ldots$
Privet	1	20
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	$2.\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	20
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	20
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$
Do	1	$2\ldots 0\ldots$

Names

William Procter	
Abraham Wellman	
Elazer Parker	
Jesse Lund	
Samuel Barrett	
Jonathan Kidder	

I do Swear the within Pay Roll to be true in all its Parts, according to my Best Knowledge.

Sworn to me in Providence this Day of 1779

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN PAUL ELLIS'S

A Pay Roll of the late Cap^t Ellis's Comp^y in the Reg^t for the Month

Names

Abner Dow	
Samuel Hammond	
Jonas Stevens	
Daniel M°Cay	

Rank	Months	Wages per month
Privet Do Do Do Do Do D ^{mn}	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 March	$\begin{array}{c} \pounds 2 \dots 0 \dots \\ 2 \dots 0 \dots \end{array}$
		900
Cap ^t Subsistance p ^r month Ensign Subsistence p ^r month		$\pounds 6.\ldots 0.\ldots$ $3.\ldots 0.\ldots$
		£990

without fraud to these United States, or to any Individual

DANIEL SIMONDS Ensign JOSEPH VOSE Colo. Commandant

(Endorsed) Pay Roll of Capt. Brown's Company Col. Bigelow's Regt for March 1779

15TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH, 1779

of Foot Whereof Timothy Bigelow Esq^r is Col^o Made up of March 1779.

Rank	Month £		Wages p ^r Month Sh d	
Lt	1	8	0	0
Serg ^t	1	3	0	0
do		3	0	0
Corp ¹	1	2	4	0

Names

Solomon Jordan
Cato Shattuck
John Wood
Joseph Dow
Samuel Roberts
Nath ¹ Shaw
Plato M ^e Lellan
David Jordan
W ^m Stevens
John Renolds
George Lessly
Nath ¹ Young
Samuel Green
Winthworth Knight
Abram Young
Josiah Millican
Mark Merrill
John May
Total
To L ^t Subsistance P ^r Month

I do swear that the within Pay Roll is Just and True in all According to the [best] of my knowledge.

Sworn to before me in Providence this 29th of April 1779. JOHN GLOVER

B. General

(Endorsed)

A Pay Roll of the Late Cap^t Elliss' Company of A Massachusetts Reg^t Commanded by Timothy Bigelow, Esq^r Taken for the Month of March

1779.

MASSACHUSETTS	LINE-FIFTEENTH	REGIMENT	-283
---------------	----------------	----------	------

Rank	Month	£W	Vages p Sh	Mo ،	nth 1
Corp ¹	1	2	4	0	
Fifer	1	2	4	0	
Private	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
		52	12	0	amount
		3	0	0	amount
		£55	12	0	

its parts without fraud to the United States or any Individual

JONATHAN PORTER Ensign

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN PAUL ELLIS'

A Pay Roll of the late Cap^t Ellis's Comp^y in the Reg^t up for the month

N	am	es
---	----	----

Abner Dow
Jonathan Porter
Samuel Hammond
Jonas Stevens
Daniel M°Cay
Solomon Jordan
Cato Shattock
John Wood
Joseph Dow
Samuel Roberts
Nathaniel Shaw
Plato M ^c Lellan
David Jordan
W ^m Stevens
John Renolds
George Lessly
Nath ¹ Young
Samuel Green
Wenthworth Knight
Abram Young
Josiah Millican
Mark Merrill
John May
Total
To Lt. Subsistance Pr Month
To En Subsistance Pr Month

15TH REGIMENT

Company, April, 1779

of Foot Whereof Timothy Bigelow, Esq^r is Col^o Maide of April 1779.

Rank	Month	Wages p ^r Month £ Sh d		
Lt En Serj [‡] do	1 1 1 1	8 6 3 3	0 0 0	0 0 0
do Corporal	1 1	3 2	0 4	0 0
Fifer	1	2	4	0
Private	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
do	1	2	0	0
••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		59	8	0 Amount
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		3	0	0
••••••		3	0	0
		65	8	0

(Endorsed)

I swear that the within Pay Roll is Just and True in all its According to the best of knowledge.

Sworn to before me in Providence This 29th Ap¹ 1779. JOHN GLOVER.

B. General.

(Endorsed)

A Pay Roll of the Late Capt Ellis's Company of A Massachusetts Reg^t Commanded by Tim^o Bigelow, Esq^r Taken for the Month of April 1779.

MASSACHUSETTS LINE-

CAPTAIN EDMUND MONRO'S

A Pay Roll of the Late Cap^t Edmund Munro's Comp^y Esq^r is Col^o. Made up for

Names

Silas Walker
John Stowers
Jonathan Porter
Daniel Simonds
Edward Heywood
Eben ^r Hadley
James Fowle
Amos Darby
Thomas Hadley
Levi Mead
Nehem ^h Easterbrooks
David Fish
Peter Bowes
Juperter Free
Eben ^r Lock
Thaddeus Munro

Parts without fraud to the United States or any Individual

JONATHAN PORTER, Ensign

15TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, MARCH, 1779.

in the Massachusetts Reg^t of foot, Whereof Timothy Bigelow, the Month of March 1779.

Rank	Mo.	Wa	ges pr	Mo.	Remarks
Lieut	1	£8	0	0	Furlough
Ensn	1	6	0	0	
Serj ^t	1	3	0	0	
do	1	3	0	0	
do	1	3	0	0	
do	1	3	0	0	
Corp ¹	1	2	4	0	
do	1	2	4	0	
do	1	2	4	0	
do	1	2	4	0	
Drummer	1	2	4	0	
Fifer	1	2	4	0	
Private	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	
do	1	2	0	0	

Names

Pomp Blackman
Luke Fletcher
Job Spaulding
Peter Oliver
William Wheeler
William Bordman
Sam ¹ Croft
Job Dodge
David Fish
Prince Sutton
Thomas Grant
James Barrett
David Parker
Jeremiah Tyler
Amos Russell
Joseph Cox
Lieut. Subsistance
Ensings Subsistance

I do Swear that the within Pay Roll is Just and True in all According to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn to before me in Providence This 28th day Ap¹ 1779.

JOHN GLOVER B. General

MASSACHUSETTS

COLONEL DANFORTH

CAPTAIN CALEB RICHARDSON'S

A Pay Role for Cap^t Caleb Richardsons Company in Col^o Keyes for Traviling home

Rank	Mens Names	From what Time	Nº of Months
Capt	Caleb Richardson	Dec 1 st	1
1st Lt	Silvester Jones	ditto	1

288

Rank	Mo.	Wa	Wages p ^r Mo.			arks	
Private	1	£2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	2	0	0			
do	1	$\frac{1}{2}$	Õ	0			
		3	Õ	0			
		3	0	0	£85	4	0

its parts without fraud to the United States or any Individual

JNº STOWERS, Ensign

(Endorsed) Cap^t Munro's Pay Roll for March 1779.

MILITIA

KEYES' REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 1777

Reg^t for the Month of Dec. A.D. 1777 Including one Days pay and Miledge.

Nº of Days	To what time Inlisted				Miledge Due at 2 d p ^r Mile 20 Miles					
		£	\mathbf{S}	D	£	\mathbf{S}	D	£	\mathbf{S}	D
1	January 2 ^d	12	8	0		3	4	12	11	4
1	ditto 2	8	7	4		3	4	8	10	8

Rank	Mens Names	From	N° of Months
		Time	Wontus
2nd Lt	Jacob Fuller	Dec 1st	1
Ensn	William Sweetland	ditto	1
Ensn	William Sweetrand	anto	1
	Serjeants		
	Noah Tiffany	ditto	1
	Laurence M ^c Louth	ditto	1
	Samuel Munro	ditto	1
	Noah Robinson	ditto	1
		unito	1
	[Corporals]		
	William Hoskins	ditto	1
	Lamech Blanding	ditto	1
	Jonah Lincoln	ditto	1
	David Fuller	ditto	1
		uitto	
	Drum & Fife		
	Simeon Crosman	ditto	1
	John M ^c Louth	ditto	1
	Privates		
	Abel Pain	ditto	1
	Elisha Williams	ditto	1
	Richard Clarke	ditto	1
	Theophales Clarke	ditto	1
	Nicols Lincoln	ditto	1
	Lewis M ^c Louth	ditto	1
	Matthew Macomber	ditto	1
	Thomas Andrews	ditto	1
	Ebenezer Read	ditto	1
	Nehemiah Briggs	ditto	1
	Abiah Fuller	ditto	1
	John Caswell	ditto	1
	John Emmison	ditto	1
	Abel Medbury	ditto	1
	Aaron Goff	ditto	1

N° of Days	To what time Inlisted	Wa	ges I	Due	Mileo at 2 c 20	lge l p ^r Mil	Mile	S	ım T	otal
		£	\mathbf{S}	D	£	\mathbf{S}	D	£	\mathbf{S}	D
1	January 2 ^d	8	7	4		3	4	8	10	8
1	ditto 2	6	4	0		3	4	6	7	4
1	ditto 2	2	9	7	-	3	4	2	12	11
1	ditto 2		9	7		3	4	$\frac{2}{2}$	12	11
1	ditto 2	2	9	7		3	4	$\overline{2}$	12	11
1	ditto 2	2	9	7		3	4	$\overline{2}$	$12^{}$	11
			-	·						
1	ditto 2	2	5	5		3	4	2	8	9
1	ditto 2	2	5	5		3	4	2	8	9
1	ditto 2	2	5	5		3	4	2	8	9
1	ditto 2	2	5	5		3	4	2	8	9
1	ditto 2	2	5	5		3	4	2	8	9
1	ditto 2	2	5	5		3	4	2	8	9
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		9	4	2	4	0
1	ditto 2 ditto 2	$\frac{2}{2}$	1	4 4		3 3	4	$\frac{2}{2}$	4 4	8 8
1	ditto 2	$\frac{2}{2}$	1	4 4		3	4	$\frac{2}{2}$	4 4	8 8
1	ditto 2	$\frac{2}{2}$	1	4		3	4	$\frac{2}{2}$	4 4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	$\frac{2}{2}$	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	$\overline{2}$	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	$\overline{2}$	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8

Rank	Mens Names	From what Time	N° of Months
	Privates		
	Abel Goff	Dec 1st	1
	Samuel Bowen	ditto	1
	Hezekiah Tiffany	ditto	1
	Jacob Cummins	ditto	1
	Elisha Hall	ditto	1
	Benjamin Cummins	ditto	1
	Isaac Jackson	ditto	1
	Caleb Richardson Jr	ditto	1
	Abial Tripp	ditto	1
	Zelotes Tyler	ditto	1
	Samuel Freeman	ditto	1
	Bowen Sweetland	ditto	1
	Paul Pratt	ditto	1
	Silvester Lincoln	ditto	1
	Samuel Hoskins	ditto	1
	Preservid Hoskins	ditto	1

Providence, Decr 31st, 1777

Personal appeared before me Cap^t Caleb Richardson and made solom oath that the within pay Roll is Just and True in all its parts according to the Best of his knowledge.

JOS. SPENCER, M.G.

(Endorsed)

A Pay Roll for Cap^t Richardsons Company in Col^o Keys Reg^t for the Month of Dec^r 1777.

292

N° of Days	To what time Inlisted	W٤	ages I	Due	at 2	edge d p ^r) Mil	Mile	Sur	n To	tal
		£	\mathbf{S}	D	£	\mathbf{S}	D	£	\mathbf{S}	D
1	January 2 ^d	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4	1	3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4	1	3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4	l	3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
1	ditto 2	2	1	4		3	4	2	4	8
	Total	122	18	10	7	10	0	130	8	10

Woren Dec^r 31st 1777 CALEB RICHARDSON Capt

293

COLONEL ANDREW SYMMES'

CAPTAIN ELIAS WHITIN'S

A Pay Abstract of Cap^t Elias Whiton's Comp^y in Coll^o Symme's in the State of Massachusetts Bay in

	N° of Men	Time of	Time of
	& Rank	Engagement	Discharge
 Lieuten Serjean ditto Corpora ditto Drumm Fifer Private 	n nant ts als ner s	ditto ditto ditto ditto	April 28 ditto ditto June 9 April 28 June 9 April 28 ditto ditto June 9

Pay Office—Boston Nov 14th 1778 I Certify the above Suff County, Boston, Nov 14 1778 Then personally appeared is Just and True.

Before me John Avery, Just Peace

Boston, Nov 23, 1778

This may certify that Capt Whiton has not received any the within is Justly du to Cap Whiton and his Company.

To Ebenezer Hancock Esqr pay Master General to the

Pay unto Lieut Zacariah Whiton One Hundred & Seventy It being in full for the within Account For which this with His be your sufficient Warrant.

Given under my Hand in Head Quarters, Boston, this By His General's Command

Isaac Pierce

A D Camp

Please to Pay the Contents of the within Warrant to Cap^t Rec^d the full Contents of the within Warrant for L^t

REGIMENT OF GUARDS

OR WHITING'S COMPANY 1778

Detachment for Guards doing duty in Boston and Dorchester the Service of the United States 1778.

	ne of vice Days	Wage Mo	es p ^r nth		stance n Camp		e Pen Mile		Whole A Wages		
1	20	£12		21	Miles	£0	1	9	£20	1	9
1	20	8	2/	21	ditto	0	1	9	13	11	9
1	20	2	8/	21	ditto	0	5	3	12	5	3
3	2	2	8/	21	ditto	0	1	9	7	8	11
1	20	2	4/	21	ditto	0	5	3	11	5	3
3	2	2	4/	21	ditto	0	1	9	6	16	7
1	20	2	4/	21	ditto	0	1	9	3	15	1
1	20	2	4/	21	ditto	0	1	9	3	15	1
1	20	2		21	ditto	1	11	6	61	11	6
3	2	2		21	ditto	0	10	6	37	6	6
									£177	17	8

ZACHARIAH WHITIN leut.

Abstract to be right cast

Cap^t Zachariah Whiton and made Oath that the above mustered EBEN^r HANCOCK

Dep^y Pay Master Gen¹

pay from me as he was not made up in my Pay Abstract and ANDREW SYMMES Col^o.

Eastern Department or His Assistant.

Seven pounds, Seventeen Shillings & eight pence L M^o Receipt herein indorsed to be accountable for the same, shall

25th day of November 1778.

HORATIO GATES

Benjamin Beals. Zachariah Whiten ZECHARIAH WHITEN, Lieut BENJⁿ BEAL, Cap^t.

COLONEL EZRA

CAPTAIN JOHN DRURY'S

Men's Names	Rank	Time of Service	
		Мо	Days
John Drury	Capt	1	
John Kendrick	Lieut	1	
James Hart	Lieut	1	
James Burt	Serjt	1	
Noah Eager	do	1	
Spencer Maynard	do	1	Joind
Enoch Roper	do	1	Join ^d
Abraham Townsend	Corpl	1	
Benj ⁿ Sawyer	do	1	
John Fay	do	1	not
Jonathan Knoulton	do	1	
Abijah Herrington	Fifer	1	
Nathaniel Andrews	Private	1	
Amos Allen	do	1	
Abel Amsden	do	1	
Joseph Beeman	do	1	
Stanton Carter	do	1	
Benjamin Farley	do	1	
William Grout	do	1	not
Jonathan Gale	do	1	
Solomon How	do	1	Joind
Ephraim Holland	do	1	
Jonathan Houghton	do	1	
Joseph Houghton	do	1	
Joseph Houghton, Jr	do	1	not
Samuel Jewett	do	1	not
Joseph Jewett	do	1	
Ebenezer Lyon	do	1	not
Benjamin Lovekin	do	1	

A Pay Roll of Captain John Drury's Company in

WOOD'S REGIMENT

Company, September, 1778

Colonel Wood's Regiment For the month of September, 1778.

Wages p ^r Month		Wa	whole of ges in llars &	The whole of Subsistance	The whole of Wages & Subsistance		
Dol.	Ninetieth	DolI	Parts Ninetieth	Dollars	Dol.	Ninetieth	
40		40		20	60		
26	60	26	60	10	36	60	
26	60	26	60	10	36	60	
10		10			10		
10		10			10		
10		10			10		
10		10			10		
7	30	7	30		7	30	
7	30	7	30		7	30	
7	30	7	30	Join ^d	7	30	
7	30	7	30		7	30	
7	30	7	30		7	30	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60	Join ^d	6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
6	60	6	60		6	60	
					290		
6	60	6	60	Joind	6	60	
6	60	6	60	Joind	6	60	
6	60	6	60	10m	6	60	
6	60	6	60	Joind	6	60	
6	60	6	60 60	0011	6	60	
U	00	0	00	1	0	00	

Men's Names	Rank	Time of Service Mo Days
Edmund Larkin	Private	1
John Larkin	do	1 not
Ebenezer Mann	do	1 not
Jacob Miller	do	1
John Moore	do	1
Joseph Nowell	do	1
Marshall Newton	do	1
Samuel Phelps	do	1
Ephraim Parker		1
Lewis Smith		1
Lemuel Shed	do	1
John Stacy		1
Thomas Severy	do	
Jonathan Stearnes	do	1
Benjamin Sadler	do	1
Robert Townsend	do	1
Jotham Wilder	do	1
John Wilson	do	1

Captain John Drury's Pay Abstract for Sept 1778.

	-
1	Captain
2	Lieutenants
4	Serjeants
4	Corporals
	Fifer
	Privates

Wages pr Month		The whole of Wages in Dollars & Parts		The whole of Subsistance	The whole of Wages & Subsistance	
Dol.	Ninetieth	Dol	Ninetieth	Dollars	Dol.	Ninetieth
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60	Join ^d	6	60
6	60	6	60	Join ^d	6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
6	60	6	60		6	60
					153	30
					290	
					443	30

JOHN DRURY, Capt.

Months	Days	Dollars	Ninetieths
1		60	
1	Each	73	30
1	Each	40	
1	Each	29	30
1		7	30
1	Each	233	30
Total	•••••	443	30

300 BARNSTABLE COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS MEN

Deductions for those Sick at Hospital not Joind since

Sept Corpl	John Fay
Ditto	William Grout Private
Ditto	Joseph Houghton, Jr
Ditto	Samuel Jewett
Ditto	Ebenezer Lyon
Ditto	John Larkin
Ditto	Ebenezer Mann

Total of Deductions.....

(Endorsed) Capt Drury's Pay Roll for September 1778 J. POTTER P. Master

BARNSTABLE COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS MEN To Serve Six Months,

A Descriptive List of Soldiers forwarded by N. Freeman, Commissioner at Springfield Agreeable

Town	No.	Names	Com- plexion
	1	Heman Hallet	Light
	2	Abner Hallet	Dark
	3	Eben ^e r Sears	do
	4	Stevens Homer Jr	Light
	5	John Nickerson	do
	6	Isaac Hedge	do
	7	Sam ¹ Howes	Frecc ^{1d}
	8	James Nickerson	Light
	9	John Hedge	Freck ^{Id}
	10	John Gorham	Dark
	11	Atkins Mathews	do
	12	Jon ^a Mathews	Light
	13	Ebenezer Banter	Freck ^{1d}
	14	Reuben Ryder	Light
	15	Judah Thatcher	Light

BARNSTABLE	COUNTY	MASSACHUSETTS	MEN	301
------------	--------	---------------	-----	-----

Musters

7	30	Joind
6	60	Joind
6	60	Join ^d
47	30	*****
	6 6 6 6 6	$\begin{array}{ccccccc} 6 & 60 \\ 6 & 60 \\ 6 & 60 \\ 6 & 60 \\ 6 & 60 \\ 6 & 60 \\ \end{array}$

RAISED TO REINFORCE THE CONTINENTAL ARMY FROM JULY, 1780

Superindt for the County of Barnstable to Justin Ely, Esq. y[°] to resolve 5th 23^d June, 1780.

Age	Sta	atue	Place of Abode	$rac{\mathrm{Rg}^{\mathrm{t}}}{\mathrm{from}}$	Comp ^y from
18	5	7	Yarmouth	Freeman	
16	5	6	۵۵	"	
23	5	10	ű	ű	
17	6	2	"	ű	
25	5	10	"	"	
16	5	10	"	"	
21	5	6	"	ű	
32	5	10	"	"	
46	5	11	"	"	
18	5	4	"	"	
18	5	4	"	"	
16	5	8	"	"	
18	5	8	"	"	
17	5	11	"	"	
16	5	3	۵۵	"	

302 BARNSTABLE COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS MEN

Town	No.	Names	Com- plexion
	1	Anguish McCloud	Light
	2	Lot. Clark	_
	3	Elisha Berry	do
	4	W ^m Robins	
	5	Nath. Cohoon	Light
	6	James Crook	Indian
	7	John Dyer	Light
	8	Obadiah ?	Dark
	9	Joshua ?	Light
	10	not legible	Indian

	Complexion
[Joseph] Mathews	Light
George Brown	
Joseph Holden	
John Martin	
William Cutting	
William Snell.	Ruddy
John Darling	"
Nathan Clark from Medfield but not Philip	

BARNSTABLE COUNTY MASSACHUSETTS MEN 303

In Age	Imperfect Age Statue		Place of Abode	Rg ^t from	Comp ^y from
32	5	7	Harwich	Cobbs	Berry
17	5	0	"	"	66
17	5	10	"	"	"
17	5	$7\frac{1}{2}$	"	"	"
44	5	4	"	"	Nickersons
16	5	1	"	"	[not legible]
24	5	4	"	"	"
17	5	$7\frac{1}{2}$	"	ű	"
16	5	0	"	"	Bangs
16	5	2	"	"	"

Age	Statue		Abode			
31	6		Stoneham	July	12,	1780
17	5	3	"	"	"	"
17	5	7	"	"	"	"
28	5	4	Dorchester	ű	5	"
18	5	9	Milford	"	7	"
17	5	3	Stoughton	"	10	"
18	5	8	Billingham	"	20	"

Barnstable Company July 11, 1780 N. FREEMAN Superintend Co Barnstabe

[DUNSTABLE MASSACHUSETTS

Jonathan Bancro[f]t
Abial Colburn
Reub Lewis.
Jere Colburn
Jacob Durant
Caleb Colburn
Levi Butterfield
Sam ¹ Gould
Joseph Boutr [not legible]
Asa Butler
Tim Bancroft
Benj ⁿ Didson
Asa Emerson
Elijah Fletcher
Eleazar Farwell
John French
Sam ¹ Fletcher
William Fletcher
Jese Gould
John Hadlock
John Ingals
Joseph Ingals
Nath Ingals
James Littlel Littleh [ale]
Ezra Littlehaill
Sam ¹ Lund
Isac Pike
Joseph Pike
Zac Pike
Peter Perham

=

MINUTE MEN]

Guns	Bayonets	Catriage Box	Number of Flint	Weight of Powder	Number of Ball	Sword or hatchet tomy hawk	Napsack	Number of Buk Shot	Jack Knife	Blankets	Bottles
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	6 6 6 3 6 8 6 6 6 6	$ \begin{array}{c} 16\\ 12\\ 16\\\\ 16\\ 16\\ 16\\ 16\\ 12\\ \end{array} $	40 40 40 40 15 40 40 20 40 40	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100 100 10 80 100 100	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1 1 1 1	 1	1 1	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\\\ 12\\ 6\end{array}$	16 16 16	40 40 60	1 1 1	1 1 1	100 100 	 1	 1	•••
1 1 1 1 1	1 1	1 1 1 1	$egin{array}{c} 2 \\ 1 \\ \\ 6 \\ 6 \end{array}$	16 8 16 12	60 20 60 22	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	100 36 	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1
 1 1 1	 1 	· · · · ·	$\begin{array}{c} \cdot \cdot \\ \cdot \cdot \\ 6 \\ \cdot \cdot \\ 5 \end{array}$	 16	 14 20 70	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	···· ···· ··· 14	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1	 1 1 1
1 1 1 1	 1	1 .1 	6 11 12	6 16 12	 40 40	1 .1 1	··· ··· 1 1	···· ···· 100 60	1 1 	 1 1	··· ··· 1 1

William Perham											
Willard Hall											
John Colburn											
Elezer Colburn											
Joseph Carkin											
Soloman Pollard											
Joshua Taylor											
Simeon Small											
Benj ⁿ Small											
Aron Small											
John Small											
James Pike											
Elezer Farwell											
Jonath Perham											
Joseph Butterfield											
John Perham											
Oliver Farwell											
Sam ¹ Roby											
Elezer Farwell											
George Bishop											
Nathan Thompson											
Ezra Thompson											
Asa Thompson											
Asa Underwood											
Sam ¹ Lewis											
John Perham											

(Endorsed) Dunstable Town

DUNSTABLE MASSACHUSETTS MINUTE MEN 307

Guns	Bayonets	Catriage Box	Number of Ball	Weight of Powder	Number of Flint	Sword or hatchet tomy hawk	Napsack	Number of Buk Shot	Jack Knife	Blankets	Bottles
1			6		23		1		1	1	1
1			4	6	 30	1	1		1	1	1
 1 1			$\frac{1}{2}$	 6 8	20	 1 1	1		 1 1	 1 1	 1 1
1	1	1	 6	16	 60	 1	1	140	 1	 1	1
 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	1		16 12 4 4 8	40		1	40	1	1	 1 1 1
1	-		6 3 3 2 6	14	⁴⁰ 26	••	1	150	1 1 1 1 1 1	1	1
1	•••	1 1 1 1	0	4	20	 1	1	100	1	•••	L
1	•••		3 0	4	25 30	1		100	1	••	• •
1	••	1	3		30	••	1	100	1	••	••
1	••	1	2	 16 8	42 50	••	••	100	1	•••	••
••	••	••	6	16	50	••	1	• • •	1	1	 1
1		1	2	8	17	1	••			•••	••
1	1		4		32	1	1	50	 1	1	1
 1 1 1 1			2 4 6 6	16	40	1	1		1	1 1	1
1	1	••	6	 16 16	20	1	1	•••	1 1	1	 1 1 1
••	••	•••	•••	••	•••		••	• • •	••	• •	••
1	••		 12		 47	1	1	100		1	 1
1	••		6 12	 16	40	1	1 1		1	1	•••
1	••		12		60	1	1		1	1	1
1	1		12	 16	40	1	1		1	1	1
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1		12	16	40		1		1	 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
1			12	16	40	1	1 1	100	1	1	1
1			12	12	40	1	1	100	1	1	1
1			3	8	25	1	1	12	1	1	1
1			3 5	16 16 12 8 16	40	1 1	1		 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

.

308 SHERBURNE MASSACHUSETTS MINUTE MEN

SHERBURNE MASSACHUSETTS

A Muster Roll of Capt Benjⁿ Bullards Comp^y of Minute Men on ye Account of the Alarm

	j moount or	one man
Mens Names	Towns where they Came	Rank
Benjamin Bullard	Sherburn	Capt
Aaron Gardiner	do	Lieut
Joshua Lealand	do	Ens ⁿ
Joel Russell	do	Serj ^t
Sam ¹ Stow	do	Serj ^t
Hopstill Lealand	do	do
Amos Perry	do	do
Nahum White	do	Corp ¹
John Brick	do	Corp ¹
John Sanger	do	do
Whitney Hill	do	do
Jonas Fish	do	Private
Silvenas Badlam	do	do
Asa Sangar	do	do
James Nutt	do	do
Jacob Sparrowhawk	do	do
Thomas Russell, Jun	do	do
Silas Grout.	do	do
Samuel Clerk	do	do
Caleb Lealand	do	do
Stephen Prentice	do	do
Thomas Greenwood	do	do
John Golden	do	do
Timothy Sparrahawk	do	do
John Ware	do	do
Zach ^r Barber	do	do
Asaph Merryfield	do	do
Jnº Whitney	do	do
Timothy Merryfield	do	do
Phineas Whitney	do	do
Zebein Hooker	do	Drummer
Samuel Russell	do	Fifer
Jonath ⁿ Holbrook	do	Private
Joshua Holbrook	do	do

MINUTE MEN

under the Command of Col^o Pierce who Marched from Sherburn on the 19th of April 1775.

Travil	Am ^t at a 1 ^d p ^r Mile	Time of Service			Whole	Amo	unt
		5	Days	£1	1	5	4/7
		5	do		14	3	1/4-5/7
	٥	5	do		12	6	· • ·
		5	do		8	7	$\frac{1}{4}-3/7$
		5	do		8	7	1/4-3/7
40 Mile	3⁄4	9	do		18	9	1/2-4/7
		5	do		8	7	$\frac{1}{4} - \frac{3}{7}$
		5	do		7	10	1/4-1/7
40 Mile	3⁄4	11	do	1	0	7	1/4-5/7
do	3⁄4	7	do		14	4	/1 /
do	3⁄4	18	do	1	11	7	$\frac{1}{4}-5/7$
do	3/4	12	do	1	0	5	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
do	3/4	12	do	1	0	5	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
do	3/4	7	do		13	4	/ 2 - / -
do	3/4	31	do	2	7	7	1⁄4-5/7
do	3/4	5	do		10	4	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
do	3⁄4	15	do	1	4	9	4/7
do	3/4	7	do		13	4	-/-
do	3/4	8	do		14	9	4/7
do	3/4	12	do	1	0	5	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
do	3/4	12	do	1	0	5	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
do	3/4	21	do	1	13	4	/2 -/-
do	3/4	6	do		11	10	3⁄4-3/7
do	3/4	21	do	1	13	4	/4 -/-
do	3/4	9	do		16	2	1⁄4-1/7
do	3/4	11	do	1	0	0	$\frac{1}{2}-2/7$
do	3/4	9	do	_	16	2	$\frac{1}{4} - 1/7$
do	3/4	11	do	1	0	0	$\frac{1}{2}-2/7$
do	3/4	7	do		13	4	/ 4 -/•
do	3/4	28	do	2	3	4	
	3/4	15	do	1	4	9	4/7
		26	do	2	0	5	$\frac{1}{2-6}/7$
	/1	8	do		14	9	4/7
		8	do		14	9	4/7

WILMINGTON MASSACHUSETTS MEN

Mens Names	Towns where they Came	Rank
Joseph Ware	do	do
Joseph Holbrook	do	do
Jno Ware		do
Jeremiah Lealand	do	do
Jnº Coolidge	do	do
Assa Bullard		do
Arthur Clark	do	do
Daniel Coolidge	do	do
Elias Grout		do
Moses Hill	do	do
Benjamin Houghton	do	do
Baruch Lealand		do
Benjamin Ware	do	do
Jediah Sangar	-	do
Aaron Rider	-	do
Joshua Twitchel	do	do
Benj ⁿ Prentice		do

WILMINGTON

A Return of ye Men

Ito serve in the Continental Army, to the credit of

- 1 Nathan Beard
- 2 Jonathan Eames
- 3 Peter Hussey
- 4 Jacob Danford
- 5 Will^m Cutter
- 6 Will^m Pearson
- 7 Daniel Kidder
- 8 Peter Coffin
- 9 James Kilgor
- 10 Caleb Swan
- 11 Nathan Scales
- 12 Solomon Wheaton
- 13 Joseph Sands
- 14 William Silvester
- 15 Tho^a Benefield

WILMINGTON MASSACHUSETTS MEN

Travil	Am ^t at a 1ª p ^r Mile	Time of Service				Whole Amount		
		5	do			£7	10	1/4-1/7
		5	do			7	10	1/4-1/7
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do	i		7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		5	do			7	1	$\frac{1}{2}-6/7$
		10	do			14	3	$\frac{3}{4}-5/7$
40 Mile	3⁄4	9	do			16	2	1/4-1/7
					40	5	10	1/4-1/7

MASSACHUSETTS MEN

Inlisted into ye Co.

Wilmington, Mass., for the term of three years, March 17, 1777]

- 16 Jacob Wendal
- 17 Andrew Gardner
- 18 Daniel Woodward
- 19 Sam¹¹ Spring
- 20 Daniel Pierce
- 21 John Atkinson
- 22 Robert Henderson
- 23 John Hamilton
- 24 Pierce Hearn
- 25 Silas Pearson
- 26 Benj^m Brown
- 27 Abner Wormwood
- 28 Josiah Wright
- 29 John Gould

NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE-

A List of the deserted from the first N. Hampshire Regiment, for said Regiment, Camp

Names	Place deserted from
late Cap ^t [William] Scotts Company	
Thomas Low	Chatham
Matthew Winfield	do
Peter Hanes	do
John Finley	do
William Shaw	Valley Forge
John Raine	Hartford
Johnson Smith	do
Capt [Amos] Morrils	
Thomas Hammon	Exeter
Michael Laney	ditto
Matthew Holcomb	
John Lawrey	
Simon Nowles	Hartford
Capt. [Jason] Wait	
Philip Judkins	Whiteplains
Thomas Johnson	do
Joseph Goff	Saratoga
Thomas Wheeler	Albany
Reuben Thorn	Fort George
James Chesley	Mt. Independence
Edward Thomas	do
James Hooper	do
John Gardner	do
David Thompson	Charlestown No. 4
Thomas Smith	Chesterfield
James Parker	Fort George
William Allds	Mt. Independence
Edward Robinson	do
John Robinson	do
John Willey	Charlestown
John Smith	do

1st REGIMENT

commanded by Col^o Joseph Cilley that ever were recruited Easton, 2nd, June, 1779.

Town they be- longed to at Home	What State	Time of Service	Com- plexion	Size
	Pennsylvania do	During War do		
Providence	Rhode Island	do		
Marblehead	Massachusetts	do		Ft.In.
inter pronound		do	Light	5 10
N. Britain	N. Hampshire	do	do	5 9
N. Boston	do	do	do	5 7
				-
		3 Years		
		do		
Boscawin	N. Hampshire	During War		-
Dobotanin	Litchfield	3 Years	Dark	5 7
Brentwood	do	do	do	5 7
Zichenood		u.u		
Unity	N. Hampshire	3 Years	Dark	5 9
Walpole	do	do	light	5 7
Waterbury	Connecticut	during War	8	
Maldwin	Massachusetts	do		
		do		
Durham	N. Hampshire	do		
	N. York	do		
	N. York	do		
Canterhook	do	do		
Chesterfield	N. Hampshire	do		
Worcester	Massachusetts	do		
Taunton	Rhode Island	do		
Merrimack	N. Hampshire	do		
	N. York	do		
Halestown	N. Hampshire	do		
Charlestown No4	do	3 Years		
do	do	do	Į	

Names	Place deserted from
late Capt. [John] Houses	
James Thomas	Piermount
James Thomas	Tiermount
Capt. [Amos] Emerson	•
William Wheeler	
William Sharper	
John Taylor	Hartford
Ebenezer Barker	Hartford
David Hill	Peekskill
Duncan Campbell	r oomsmin
Nehemiah Easman	
James Goodwin	
Joseph Smith	
Benjamin Elker	
Edward Smith	Londonderry
James Aiken	Valley Forge
Robert Holland	Whiteplains
Capt. [Ebenezer] Frye	
William Frazer	Albany
Moses Perry	Mt Independence
Daniel Daily	Charlestown
Andrew McDonald	do
James Eastman	Pembroke
Capt [Isaac] Farwell's Company	
John Powell	Exeter
Daniel Bain	Charlestown
Hix Small	
John Kelley	Mt Independence
James Wall	Charlestown No 4
Thomas McLoy	do
John Yeoman	Worcester
Asa Holt	Whiteplains
Samuel Harper	do
Thomas Harper	do

Town they be- longed to at Home	What State	Time of Service	Com- plexion	s	ize
Piermount	do	do			
Amherst Dover	N. Hampshire "	3 years During War	Dark	5	11
Candia	"	do	Brown	5	6
Boston	Massachusetts	do			
Portsmouth Chester	New Hampshire do	do 3 Years	light	5	8
New Market	do	3 Years	-	5	8
Pembroke	do	do	Dark	5	6
Portsmouth	do	During War do 3 Years	dark	5	5
	do	During War	Uark	J	U
Exeter	do	do	dark	5	7
Newbury Port	Massachusetts	do			
Cape Cod Nottingham	Massachusetts N. Hampshire	During War do			
roungham	do	do			
Portsmouth	do	do			
N. Ipswich	do	3 Years	light	5	4
Hartford	do	do	dark	5	11
Acworth	do	do		5	8
do	do	do	do	5	11

Names	Place deserted from
Capt [Isaac] Farwell's Company John Harper Elkiah Frost John Baldwin William Page Christopher Billings	Whiteplains do do Filipsborough White Plains Varmount
Capt [Nathaniel] Hutchins Seth Rice George Hogg John Reams Joseph Frost	

NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE-

CAPTAIN ISAAC FARWELL'S

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Isaac Farwells Company in the first States Commanded by Col^o

November 8th 1776

Appointed N

November 8th 1776

November 8th 1776

Appoint	ted	
Feb. 1'	77	Serjeants Levi Adams
Feb. 1' July 8'		Ephraim Foster Gilbert Caswell

Town they be- longed to at Home	What State	Time of Service	Com- plexion	Size	e
Acworth	N. Hampshire	3 Years	Light		
do	do	do	do	5 1	10
do	N. Jersey	do	black	5	8
Hanover	N. Hampshire	During y ^e War			
	N. Hampshire	do	Dark	$5 \ 1$	LO
Hartford	do	3 Years			
Chester	do	During y [°] War			
Dunbarton	do	2 Years	light	5	8
Chester	do		ngnt	9	0
		During War			
ditto	do	do			

JOSEPH CILLEY, Colo

(Endorsed) Return of the Deserters in Col^o Joseph Cilley's Regim^t June 1779.

1st REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER, 1778

Battallion of N. Hampshire forces in the service of the United Joseph Cilley for December 1778.

Isaac Farwell Cap^{tn} on Furlow p^r Gen¹ Poor Dec 22 for 60 Days William Hutchins 1st Lieut rec^d from Cap^t Hutchin's Comp^y

now on Furlow by Gen¹ Poor.

Jonathan Willard Ensgⁿ Transfer'd into the 1st Cap^t C^o & promoted to Lieut Jan 10th, 1778.

for what Term	Remarks
3 years	On Furlow p ^r Gen ¹ Poor for 40 days from Dec 22.
do	Sick at Farmington since Nov. 15, 1778
do	On Furlow p ^r Gen ¹ Poor for 40 days from Dec 22

Appoin	ted	
		Corporals
Nov. 16	'76	Ira Evans
		Drummer
Feb 1	'77	Abner Preston
reb 1	"	
		Fifer
May 14	'77	Thomas Dodge
Inlisted	d	Privates
Jan. 1	'78	Joel Andrews
Feb. 1	'77	Jonas Adams
		David Abrahams
Feb. 9	'77	Joseph Burk
Feb. 3	'77	John Clark
Feb. 1	'77	Bunker Clark
Feb 18	'77	Benjamin Critchett
Feb. 1	'77	Moses Farnsworth
Nov. 14		Thomas Gillmore
	'77	Silas Gill
Mar 16		Mathew Greer
e e	'76	John Grout
	'77	Nath ¹ Hays
Mar. 1	'77	James Hawkley
Feb. 1	'78	William Hewett
Jan. 1	'78	Silvanus Hastings
May 19		Page Herriman
Apl 18	'77	Giles Kelsey
Nov 27	'7 6	Jon ^a Kelley
		William Leatten
Mar 12	'78	Ebenezer Matthews
		Isaac Mitchell
		Timothy Newton
Mar 12	-	Thomas Osgood
	'76	William Pritchard
Nov 15	'76	Samuel Phelps
		Simeon Powers
	'78	Abner Powers
Jan 1	'78	Noah Porter

for what Term	Remarks
3 years	
do	On Furlow p ^r Gen ¹ Poor for 40 days from 22 of Dec.
do	On Furlow p ^r Gen ¹ Poor for 40 days from 22 Dec
do	
do	
	Sick at Hartford since Nov 20 '78
do	
do	
do	
do	On Furlow p ^r Genl Poor
do	
do	
do	Wounded & at N. Ipswich, N. Hampshire
do	On Duty
do	
do	On Furlow pr Gen ¹ Poor for 40 Days from 22 Dec.
do	
do	
do	
do	Sick at Hartford since Nov 20 '78
do	On Furlow Pr Gen ¹ Poor from 22 Dec for 40 days
do	
	Sick near Camp
do	L. L
	On Furlow p ^r Genl Poor for 40 days from 22 Dec
do	On State store Guard
do	
do	
do	
do	

Appointed	
Inlisted	Privates
May 1 '78	Philip Peters
0	John Pike
Feb 4 '78	Lemuel Royce
Mar 13 '78	Paris Richardson
Feb 17 '77	Samuel Sisco
May 1 '78	William Sisco
Jan. 1 '78	John Simonds
Jan. 1 '78	Silas Simonds
Feb 13 '78	Levi Simonds
1.60 10 10	Abner Thustain
Feb. 3 '78	
Feb. 4 '78	Joseph Tucker
Feb. 4 78 Feb. 1 '77	William Taggart
	Ithamer Wheelock
Mar 12 '78	Aaron Adams
Jan 1 '78	John Cross
Nov 15 '76	Moses Hutchins
Mar 13 '78	Nath ¹ Powers
	James Simonds
Apl 9 '77	Jon ^a Pettingill
January 1,	1779 Mustered then Cap ^t Farwells Comp ^y as

PROOF OF THE

	Capt ⁿ	1st Lieut	2 ^d Lieut	Ensign
Present				
Absent	1	1		
Total	1	1		

I do Swear that the within muster roll is a true State of Individual according to my best Knowledge. Sworn before me in Camp near Danbury this 3^d Day of Jan^y 1779.

Moses Hazen, Col. Com^{dg} Gen¹ Poor's Brig^{de}

for what Term	Remarks
do	
do	On Duty
do	
do	
do	C' L N. Thereach
do	Sick at N. Hampshire
do	Sick in Camp Transfer ^d in the Maj ^{rs} Co. Dec 22 '78
do	
do	
do	
	Sick at Hartford since Nov 1 '78
do	do do do
Specified i	n the above Roll.

LEWIS WOODRUFF, Coms^y of Muster

Effectives

Searjents	Corporals	Drum	Drum Fife	
	1			30
3		1	1	12
3	1	1	1	42

the Comp^y without Fraud to the United States or to any JON^a WILLARD, L^t

(Endorsed) Muster Roll of Cap^t Farwell's Comp^y Col^o Cilley's Battalion N. Hampshire Forces For December 1778.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE-

Names	Age	Siz	ze	Com- plexion
John Morse	24	5	8	dark
Abraham Matthes	18	5	6	do
Nathan Marston	39	6		do
Thomas Blaso	45	5	9	do
Winthrop Willey	17	5	3	Light
Thomas Downing	17	5	4	Dark
Winthrop Pickering	27	5	10	do
Nathaniel Martin	21	5	8	Light
Samuel Brown	21	5	10	do
Daniel Cross	22	5	9	do
David Malloon	19	5	10	do
Charles Breed	22	5	6	do
William Cushing	22	6		do
Levi Frances	23	5	11	do
Sam ¹ White	Capt	Ladd	can	give his
Paul Blaso				
Tristram S Connor				

Return of Men mustered by Major

(Endorsed) Maj^r Caleb Robinsons Return of Men mustered in Sept. 1783.

NEW JERSEY LINE-

Provision Return for Non Coms^d & Privates belonging to the April

Names of Companies

Light	Infantry	Capt	Mitchell				•
		Capt	[Joseph I.] Anderson	••	•	•	•
			[W ^m] Helmes				
			[John] Holmes			•	•

2ND REGIMENT

Where born	Place of Residence	When Inlisted	Term	Town hired by
France	Portsmo	Feb. 12'83	3 Years	Portsmouth
Durham	Middleton	Dec/ 25 '82	do	Epping
Greenland	Greenland	Dec. 13'do	do	Greenland
do	do	do	do	do
Durham	Durham	Jan. 9'83	do	Seabrook
Kingston	Chester	Jan. 24 "	do	Chester
Newington	N. Market	Jan. 20"	do	Epping
Pelham	Pelham	Jan. 18"	do	Pelham
do	Windham	do	do	do
N. Market	Epping	Dec. 18'82	do	Epping
Epping	Epping	do	do	do
Lynn	Dublin	Jan. 27'83	do	Chester
Exeter	Exeter	Dec. 25'82	do	Deerfield
Andover	Sandown	Jan. 27'83	do	Hampton
particulars		Nov. 23'82	do	
Greenland	Greenland	Dec. 18'82	do	Greenland
	Exeter	Jan. 22'83	War	North Hill

Caleb Robinson the Current Year [1783.]

Exeter, Sept 30th, 1783. CALEB ROBINSON, M.M.

1st REGIMENT

Jersey Reg^t Commencing the first & ending the fourth of 1783.

Nº Rations	Nº Days	Nº Rations
262	4	232
228	"	228
226	u	220
276	u	228

Names of Companies

[Aaron] Ogden								
[Jacob] Piatt								
[Jonathan] Dayton								
[Abel] Weyman								
[Nathaniel] Leonard								
Non Coms ^d Staff		• •					•	
Women	•			•		•	• •	
Children	•		• •	•	• •	•	• •	

Issue on the above returns two thousand one hundred &

At Camp the 1st Day of April 1783 Rec^d from the Contract One hundred & Eighty four Rations above mentioned

NEW JERSEY LINE-

CAPTAIN JONATHAN FORMAN'S

Muster Roll of Cap^t Jonathan Forman's Comp^y (together with Whereof Ephraim Martin Esq^r is

Jonathan Forman

Commissioned Daniel Pierson Ephraim Whitlock

N٥		Enlisted	Remarks
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \end{array} $	Serjeants Cha ^s Gamberton Abrh ^m Vanderhule Jn ^o Chasey Andrew McCluir Wm Mullock Amos Hixon Peter Weaverlen		Appointed in Dec.

N° Rations	Nº Days	N° Rations
224	4	208
224	<i>u</i> ,	208
222	"	208
272	"	228
250	"	220
		4
		132
		68
2184		2184

eighty four rations

WESSEL T. STOUT, Lieut ALEX^r MITCHELL, Capt

Com^{dg}

ors for New York and New Jersey the Number of Two thousand

DAVID FUCHS, (?) Q.M.S

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, DECEMBER 1777

the Comp^y formerly Cap^t [W^m] Bonds) of the 4th Jersey Reg^t Colo¹ taken to y^e 1st Jan^y 1778.

Capt

1st Lieut

2nd Lieut

N∘		Appoint ^a	Remarks
	Corporals		
1	Andrew Willson		Sick Hospl
2	Campbe ¹¹ Combs		do
3	Jnº Rose		
4	Tho ^s Power		
5	Benj ^m Hull		
6	Jo ^s Howard		Sick in Hosp ¹

		T. 1. 4 1	Duralis
N∘		Inlisted	Remarks
	Davies & Fife		
1	Drum & Fife Abrh ^m Vreeland		
1			
$\frac{2}{3}$	Ephr ^m Howard		Sick Absent
3	Rob ^t Codington		SICK Absent
	Privates		
1	John Jones		
2	Lewis Campbel		
3	David Amey		
4	Wm Farr		
5	Wm Ribetts		
6	Abrh ^m Caterline		
7	John Curry		
8	John Casor		
9	Luke Osborn		
10	James Simmons		
11	Christ Taylor		
12			
13			
14			
15	0		
16			
17			
18			
19	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		
20			
21			
22			
23			
24	1 1		
25			
26	Rich ^d Carter		

Jan^y y^e 6th 1778 then Mustered Cap^t Forman's Comp^y in the Above Roll.

=		1	1
N۰		Inlisted	Remarks
- 1		Inistea	
	Privates		
27	George Hobble		
21	Tho ^s Williams		
29	Wm Pepper		
30	Sol. Tharp		
31	Jnº Moony		
32	Ebenez ^r Jones		
33	Jnº Richardson		
34	Jnº Orr		
35	James Ferrol		
36	Jnº Byard	0	
37	Jnº Redman		
38	Ja [®] Whitlock		
39	Jnº Danigan		
40	Jnº Tuttle, Junr		
41	Arthur O'Neal		Sick in Hosp ¹
42	Terence Smith		do do
43	Jacob Cook		do do
44	Wm Wood		do
45	Rob ^t Stephens		do
46	Abrh ^m Burden		do
47	Jnº Weaver		Sick in Hosp ¹
48	Sam ¹ Swain		do
49	Tho ^s Martin		do Reduc ^d Dec 1'77
50	Jnº Tuttle Sen		"
51	Jnº Merrick		"
52	Tho ^s Emry		"
53	James Gardner		"
54	Jnº Hance		"
55	Henry O'Neal		
56	Jnº Ruker		Waggoner
57	Jacob Adams		Waggoner

(together with the Comp^y formerly Capt Bond's) as Specified

SAM¹ F. PARKER, D.M.M.

PROOF OF THE

	Capt.	Lieut	Ensign
PresentAbsent	1	1	
Total	1	1	

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of the best of Our Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 6th day of Jan^y 1778. W^m MAXWELL, B.G.

> (Endorsed) Muster Roll of Capt Forman & Bonds Companies 4th Jersey Regiment for Dec. 1777 CAPT FORMAN

> > NEW JERSEY LINE-

CAPTAIN JONATHAN FORMAN'S

Muster Roll of Capt. Jon^a Forman's Company (together with whereof Ephraim Martin, Esq^r is

Jonathan Forman

Commissioned Daniel Pierson Ephraim Whitlock

N°		Inlisted	Remarks
$ \begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \end{array} $	Serjeants Cha ^s Gamberton Abrh ^m Vanderhule Jn ^o Chasey Andrew McCluir Wm Mullock Amos Nixon Peter Weaverlen	During War "" 1 Year 3 Years	

EFFECTIVES

Serjt	Corpl	Drum & Fife	Privates
7		2 1	45 18
7		3	63

the Comp^y without Fraud to these United States According to

JON^a FORMAN, Capt EPH^m WHITLOCK, Lieut.

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, JANUARY 1778

the Company formerly Capt Bonds) of the 4th Jersey Reg^t Col^o Taken to y^o 1st Feb. 1778.

Capt

1st Lieut

2nd Lieut.

N۰		Inlisted	Remarks
	Corporals		
1	Andrew Willson		Sick in Hospital
2	Campbell Combs		Sick Absent
3	Jnº Rose	During War	
4	Tho ^s Power		
5	Benj ⁿ Hull	и и	
6	Jo ^s Howard	""	

N°		Inlisted	Remarks
1 2 3	Drum & Fife Abrh ^m Vreeland Eph ^m Howard Rob ^t Codington		Sick Absent
$1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \\ 25 \\ 26 \\ 26 \\ 26 \\ 26 \\ 26 \\ 26 \\ 26$	Wm Ribetts Abrh ^m Caterline Jn° Curry Jn° Casor Luke Osburn Jas Simmons Jas Simmons Jas Simmons Jas Simmons Jas Simmons Jas Simmons Jas Simmons Francis Walker Jas Simmons Francis Walker Jacib Malker Pa ^{tt} Hackett Jn° Cato Pa ^{tt} Henderson Reuben Ayres Henry Grey Anthony King Jacob Whitchel Jo ^s Hillsey Stephen Eslick Jo ^s Lacey	The War a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	

Feb. ye 1st 1778 then Mustered Capt. Forman & Bond's

N۰		Inlisted	Remarks
			-
	Privates		
27	George Hobble	The War	•
28	Thos Williams	"	
29		""	
30	-		
31	Jnº Moony	""	
32	Ebenez ^r Jones	""	
33	Jno Richardson	""	
34	Jnº Orr	""	
35	James Ferrol	""	
36	Jnº Byard	""	
37	Jnº Redman	""	
38	Ja ⁸ Whitlock	""	
39	Jnº Dunigen	""	Died Jan. 31
40	Jnº Tuttle, Jun ^r	" "	
41	Arthur O'Neal	"	Sick in Hospital
42	Terence Smith	"	do do
43	Jacob Cook	"	do
44	Wm Wood	"	do
45	Abrah ^m Burden		do
46	Eph ^m Nann		In Place of Stephens
47	Jnº Weaver	During War	Sick in Hospital
48	Sam ¹ Swain	""	Do
49	Tho ^s Martin	"""	Do
50	Jnº Tuttle, Sen	"""	Do
51	Jnº Merrick	"""	Do
52	Tho ^s Emry		Do
53	James Gardner	"""	Do
54	Jnº Hance	u u	Do
55	Henry O'Neal	"""	Do
56	Jnº Ruker		Waggoner
57	Jacob Adams	u u	Joyned y ^e Comp ^y Jan
			24, '77

Comp^y as Specified in the Above Roll.

SAML F. PARKER, D.M.M.

.

PROOF OF THE

	Capt	Lieut
PresentAbsent	1	1
Total	1	1

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true State of Individual According to the best of our Knowledge.

Sworn before me this 2^d Day of February 1778. WM MAXWELL, B.G.

NEW JERSEY LINE-

CAPTAIN JONATHAN FORMAN'S

Pay Roll of Cap^t Forman & Bonds Comp^y of the 4th Jersey Month of

Names	Rank
Jon ^a Forman	Capt
Daniel Pierson	Lieut
Jnº Chasey	Serjt
Andrew McCluir	"
Peter Weaverling	"
Abrh ^m Vanderhule	"
Jo ^s Howard	"
Cha [®] Gamberton	"
Tho ^s Power	Corp ¹

EFFECTIVES

Ensign	Serjt	Drum & Fife	Privates
	7	$2 \\ 1$	44 18
	7	3	62

the Comp^y without Fraud to these United States or to any

JON^a FORMAN, Capt EPHR^m WHITLOCK, Lt.

> (Endorsed) Muster Roll of Capt Forman and Capt Bond's Comp^y of y^e 4th Jersey Reg^t for Jan^y 1778.

4TH REGIMENT

COMPANY, AUGUST, 1778

Reg^t Whereof Ephraim Martin Esq^r is Col. Taken for the August 1778.

Comm ^t of pay	Time of Service Mº Days	Pay p ^r M° Doll ^s	Casualties		Whole mount S d
Aug. 1	1	60		22	10
"""	"	$36\frac{2}{3}$		13	15
""	"	10		3	15
""	"	ű		3	15
""	"	"		3	15
""	"	"		3	15
""	u	"		3	15
""	"	"		3	15
"""	"	"		2	15

Names	Rank
Andrew Willson	Corpt
Jn° Roberts	Drum
Eph ^m Howard	do
McDonald Campbel	Fife
Rob ^t Codington	do
David Amey	Private
Wm Farr	"
Wm Ribetts	"
Abrh ^m Caterline	"
Jnº Curry	"
Jnº Casor	"
Francis Walker	"
Benj ⁿ McDaniel	"
Patt Hackett	"
Jnº Cato	"
Henry Grey	"
Anthony King	66
Jacob Whitchel	"
Stephen Eslick	. "
Jo ^s Lacey	"
Tho ^s Williams	"
Jnº Moony	"
Ebz ^r Jones	"
Azariah Prickett	"
Jnº Orr	"
Ja ^s Ferrol	"
Jn° Redman	"
Jn° Tuttle	"
Geº Hobble	"
Jnº Hance	ш
Terence Smith	"
Jacob Cook	ű
Jacob Adams	ч
Jnº Ruker.	"
Sam ¹ Harris	"
David Stuart [Stewart]	"

Comm ^t of pay	Time of Service M° Days	Pay pr Mo Doll ^g	Casualties	Whole Amount £ S d
Aug. 1 ""	1 "	10		2 15
	"	"		2 15
« «		"		2 15
	"	"		2 15
	"			2 15
	"	$6\frac{2}{3}$		2 10
	"	"		2 10
""	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
"""	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
""	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
	"	"		2 10
""	ű	"		2 10
	ű	"		2 10
				2 10
	"	"		2 10
		"		2 10
	"	и и		2 10
""	"			2 10
		"		2 10
""	u	"		2 10
""	"	"		2 10
""	"	"		2 10
""	"	u		2 10
""	"	"		2 10
""	"	"		2 10
""	ű	ű		2 10

Names	Rank
Jn ^a Rolph	Private
Luke Osburn	"
Jnº Reeves	"
Arthur O'Neal	"
Jnº Jones	"
Patt Henderson	"
Sol Tharp	"
Wm Wood	"
Abrhm Borden	"
Sam ¹ Sears	"
Wm Lane	"
Peter Coovert	u
Alex ^d Pickings	u
Eph ^m Howard	"
Rich ^d Rolph	"
Peter Cory	"
Abrh ^m Vreeland	"
Phinias Brown	ű
Wm Stuart [Stewart]	"
Ruben Ayres	u
Jn° Roseburgh	"
Ja ^s Whitlock	"
Jo ⁸ Hillsey	"
John Cheeks	"
Henry O'Neal	"
Christ. Taylor	"
Daniel Coon	"
John Sheradon	"

(Endorsed)

Pay Roll of Capt Forman & Bonds Compy For August 1778.

Comm ^t of pay	Time of Service M° Days	Pay pr M° Doll ^s	Casualties		Whole mour S	
Aug. 1	1	10		2	10	
ແ້ແ	"	ű		2	10	
""	ű	"		2	10	
""	ű	"		2	10	
""	ű	"		2	10	
""	"	"		2	10	
"	ű	"		2	10	
""	"	"		2	10	
""	u	"		2	10	
""	u	"		2	10	
""	u	"		2	10	
"	ű	"		2	10	
""	ű	"		2	10	
"	ű	"		2	10	
"	ű	"		2	10	
"	ű	ű		2	10	
""	u	"		2	10	
""	u	"		2	10	
""	u	"	Taken 10 Apl '77			
			Exchang ^d Aug 4 '78			
""	u	"	do 10 Apl '78			
			Exchg ^d July 18			
""	"	"		2	10	
""	ű	"	Return ^d from Hosp ¹	2	10	
""	"	"	Return ^d from Hosp ¹	2	10	
""	"	ű		2	10	
""	ű	10 d ^{ys}	Discharged		16	18
""	ű	"	5	2	10	
""	"	"		2	10	
""	u	ű		2	10	





•

•

